

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF UTAH

In The Matter Of The Application of)
PacifiCorp and Scottish Power plc) Docket No. 98-2035-04
for an Order Approving the Issuance)
of PacifiCorp Common Stock)

SCOTTISHPOWER

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF ROBIN MACLAREN

JULY 16, 1999

RECEIVED
JUL 19 9 51 AM '99
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION



1 Q. Please state your name, responsibilities, and qualifications.

2 A. My name is Robin MacLaren. I have an Honors degree in Electrical Engineering from
3 the University of Strathclyde in Glasgow, Scotland, and am a member of the Institution
4 of Electrical Engineers and Institute of Directors in the U.K. I have over 24 years
5 experience in all aspects of the electric utility business. As Chief Engineer, Power
6 Systems, my responsibilities include engineering, capital investment, and network
7 performance improvement in all transmission and distribution networks owned by
8 ScottishPower.

9 Q. What is the purpose of your rebuttal testimony?

10 A. My testimony will address the issues raised by DPU witness Mr. Robert Maloney and
11 comment on the proposed merger conditions contained in Exhibit No. DPU 1.2
12 ("Conditions") which relate to ScottishPower's proposed Performance Standards and
13 Customer Guarantees. I will also address the positions taken by Mr. Paul Chernick,
14 consultant to the Committee of Consumer Services (CSS). In addition, I will respond to
15 specific concerns raised by the witnesses for Utah Associated Municipal Power Systems
16 (UAMPS), Deseret Generation & Transmission Co-Operative, Inc. (Deseret), Nucor Steel
17 (Nucor), and the Utah League of Cities and Towns (ULCT).

18 **I. RESPONSE TO THE MERGER CONDITIONS PROPOSED BY THE**
19 **COMMISSION AND UAMPS**

20 Q. Mr. Maloney's proposed Condition No. 29 would require the Company to "continuously
21 meet performance standards." Does the Company have concerns regarding the wording
22 of that Condition?

23 A. We have concerns regarding the wording of Condition No. 29, but not, we believe, with
24 the intent of the Condition, which confirms existing Commission authority. The
25 Company has voluntarily committed to meet certain specified Performance Standards and
26 has agreed to pay specified penalties in the event it does not meet those standards. We

1 take those commitments seriously and will use all reasonable efforts to meet those
2 standards on a day-by-day basis. However, read literally, Condition No. 29 would
3 require errorless compliance with the Performance Standards. In addition, each error
4 could, based on the discussion in Mr. Maloney's testimony, result in penalties under
5 Section 54-7-25. This would not be a reasonable result, and we do not believe that this is
6 the intent of Condition 29. This belief is based on Mr. Maloney's response to
7 ScottishPower Data Request No. 1-11, which is attached to my testimony as Exhibit SP
8 __ (RM-1). ScottishPower would recommend eliminating the word "continuously" from
9 Condition No. 29, to avoid any confusion about the intent of the Condition. This
10 modification would not limit the Commission's ability to monitor and enforce the
11 Company's compliance with its Performance Standards.

12 Q. UAMPS (Daniel, p. 23) has recommended that the Commission substantially increase
13 financial penalties for ScottishPower's failure to comply with targeted reliability
14 improvements. Please respond.

15 A. Although UAMPS has testified it is supportive of our proposed Performance Standards
16 pertaining to reliability, it also expressed concerns about whether ScottishPower can
17 achieve its service goals. Again, I would direct Mr. Daniel to ScottishPower's track
18 record on customer service and system reliability. In addition, our reporting proposals
19 ensure visibility of our progress in achieving our proposed service goals. Increased
20 penalties are not necessary to ensure that ScottishPower fulfills its commitments to
21 improve service.

22 Q. Condition No. 38 would require the Company to make quarterly reports to the
23 Commission showing credits to customers for failures to meet Customer Guarantees. Is
24 this necessary to ensure that ScottishPower improves its service quality?

25 A. ScottishPower is committed to providing all reasonable reports to the DPU and the public
26 to demonstrate all aspects of our service standards and considers the additional reports

1 and targets it has proposed to be a real benefit of the transaction. Quarterly reports will
2 be provided to the DPU on a number of performance criteria, including the Performance
3 and Customer Guarantees. An annual report will be published, as more fully described in
4 Mr. Moir's direct testimony. Each report will contain an overview of ScottishPower's
5 standards, targets and guarantees and describe the performance results for that year.
6 However, ScottishPower is prepared to work with the Commission to audit any aspect of
7 our operations to ensure service does not deteriorate. ScottishPower considers that
8 overdetailed reporting is onerous and will simply take resources away from the Company
9 focus on improving performance and customer service. ScottishPower considers this
10 approach to be in the spirit of Title 54-4a-6(3) which requires the process to be "as simple
11 and understandable as possible."

12 In the same vein, UAMPS suggests that ScottishPower should be required to provide a
13 detailed action plan 120 days after the Commission issues an order approving the merger
14 (Daniel, p. 22) This would be overly burdensome, and is not necessary at this early stage
15 in our five-year program.

16 Q. Mr. Daniel has suggested a number of additional requirements be included in the action
17 plan (p.23). Are these requirements necessary?

18 A. No. Mr. Daniel is recommending that the action plan encompass

- 19 • reliability improvements on the system for all Utah electric consumers on a non-
20 discriminatory, non-preferential basis
- 21 • incorporate ongoing participation by Commission Staff and consumer
22 representatives

23 In response to the first point, the Commission already has a process in place to address
24 complaints against the Company, and there are statutes that prohibit discriminatory or
25 preferential treatment of customers, which apply to PacifiCorp now, and will apply after
26 the merger. As for the second point, ScottishPower does not believe this type of process

1 is necessary unless the Company's actions after the merger cause the Commission to be
2 concerned about the Company's ability to deliver our service package and maintain a
3 reliable system. We recommend that ScottishPower be judged on (1) its ability to deliver
4 what it has committed to provide; and (2) its track record for service reliability.

5 Q. In Condition No. 30 the DPU has requested that PacifiCorp report funding sources and
6 expenditures against the \$55 million estimate. Will the Company provide this
7 information to the Commission?

8 A. ScottishPower has committed to spend \$55 million to implement the proposed service
9 standards package outlined in Mr. Moir's direct testimony. This funding will be derived
10 from achieving efficiencies within existing programs and will not result in an incremental
11 expense to customers. ScottishPower will report on these expenditures and the source of
12 funds within the existing Results of Operations semi-annual report. This should respond
13 to Commission concerns that ScottishPower will fund network expenditures from
14 PacifiCorp's existing budget.

15 Q. How will ScottishPower demonstrate that outage levels will not deteriorate after the
16 merger given that the current outage reporting system understates outages (Condition
17 Nos. 31, 32 and 34)?

18 A. PacifiCorp has committed to bring Prosper on line within 12 to 18 months. To address
19 concerns that outage levels are not increasing, ScottishPower will share its audit process
20 with the Commission to ensure that agreed-on baselines are established within 18 months
21 of the transaction. It is ScottishPower's intention that setting correct baselines would
22 involve submitting the details to the DPU for agreement. ScottishPower will work with
23 the DPU and CCS to establish the baselines. The DPU, upon request, may audit the
24 Prosper system in order to determine actual outage levels. This should also allay any
25 concerns expressed by Deseret witness Stover (p. 15) as to whether ScottishPower is
26 setting appropriate baselines from which benchmarks can be set and improvements

1 measured. ScottishPower will use its reasonable endeavors to bring Prosper on line 12 to
2 18 months after the merger, but it would be unrealistic for ScottishPower to agree to a
3 Commission requirement commit to having Prosper fully installed no later than 12
4 months after the merger when it cannot guarantee this timescale.

5 Q. Why did ScottishPower propose the IEEE definitions in defining an extreme event
6 (Condition No. 33)?

7 A. ScottishPower proposed the IEEE definitions because they are recognized standards.
8 Mr. Maloney has testified that two of the definitions, "exceeds the design limits of the
9 power system" and "extensive damage to the electric power system" (p. 19) may require
10 engineering judgment. We agree with Mr. Maloney's observation, but do not agree that
11 we eliminate the definitions, since they are based on the IEEE, but intend that we would
12 only apply these two definitions after agreement with the DPU over specific events. This
13 also addresses Mr. Chernick's recommendation that the definition should be objective (p.
14 33).

15 Q. Mr. Maloney has recommended that PacifiCorp report on internal targets for call-
16 handling during wide-scale outages and report the results to the Commission. What is the
17 Company's position regarding this recommendation (Condition No. 37)?

18 A. Extreme situations vary so much that targets would be difficult to establish and monitor.
19 The Company's preferred approach would be to submit a report to the Commission on
20 call-handling statistics after each wide-scale outage.

21 Q. Do you agree with Mr. Maloney that tracking outage levels on district, circuit, and
22 individual customer bases will help demonstrate to customers that they receive reliable
23 service (Condition No. 35)?

24 A. ScottishPower agrees with Mr. Maloney that tracking outage levels at more disaggregated
25 levels is preferable. It is a longer term plan to track customer service at the individual
26 customer level. We would ask the Commission to recognize that this goal requires a

1 period of overall system improvement and monitoring, as well as additional accurate
2 historical data.

3
4 **II. THE MERGER BETWEEN SCOTTISHPOWER AND PACIFICORP
WILL PRODUCE BENEFITS TO CUSTOMERS**

5 **Response to Mr. Chernick's Testimony on Behalf of Committee of Consumer
6 Services**

7 Q. Mr. Chernick (p. 5) questions whether there is a connection between improving
8 PacifiCorp's performance and the merger with ScottishPower. Please comment.

9 A. The connection could not be clearer. The proposals to improve PacifiCorp's performance
10 are ScottishPower's proposals. PacifiCorp had no independent plans for substantial
11 system improvements prior to entering into the Merger Agreement as discussed by
12 Mr. O'Brien. Further, ScottishPower can achieve any gains more quickly and at lower
13 cost than PacifiCorp can on its own. ScottishPower has already demonstrated its ability
14 to achieve significant gains in performance, through its accomplishments at
15 ScottishPower and Manweb.

16 Q. Mr. Chernick states that PacifiCorp's performance in most areas is not particularly
17 problematic (p. 5) and both Mr. Chernick and Mr. Brubaker, who is testifying on behalf
18 of Utah Industrial Energy Consumers, contend that PacifiCorp should be able to improve
19 performance, with or without the aid of ScottishPower (Brubaker, p. 14). Please respond.

20 A. Customers will benefit from improvements in service. ScottishPower does not believe in
21 providing merely adequate or average performance, and believes PacifiCorp performance
22 improvement can be achieved cost-effectively. Mr. Chernick concedes, later in his
23 testimony, that PacifiCorp's performance in answering the telephone when customers call
24 is "poor." (Chernick, p. 13) He acknowledges that ScottishPower's proposed standard
25 for telephone service would be a "significant improvement over current practice."
26 (Chernick, p. 26) He also notes that this Commission has initiated a proceeding (Docket

1 No. 99-2035-01) to investigate quality of service for PacifiCorp. (Chernick, p. 13) All
2 these statements are evidence that improvements in PacifiCorp's performance can be
3 made, and ScottishPower has the track record and skills to achieve these for the benefit of
4 customers.

5 Regarding his comment that PacifiCorp should be able to obtain the skills necessary to
6 improve performance with or without the aid of ScottishPower, we do not contest
7 PacifiCorp's ability eventually to achieve improvements on its own. What ScottishPower
8 brings, and what is most beneficial to PacifiCorp's customers, is the experience and skills
9 to achieve improvements faster, more fully and with greater efficiency and certainty than
10 PacifiCorp could achieve alone.

11 Q. Do you agree with Mr. Chernick's claim that ScottishPower's proposed improvements are
12 vague and minor (p. 5)?

13 A. No. Our service performance commitments certainly are not vague; they are quite
14 specific. Nor are they minor. Individually, they represent measurable and significant
15 improvements over current levels of performance. As a whole, they represent the most
16 comprehensive set of service commitments in the United States.

17 Q. Mr. Chernick contends that ScottishPower has not clearly defined portions of its proposal
18 (p. 5). Please comment.

19 A. Mr. Chernick introduces ambiguity into proposals that are quite straightforward. The
20 objectives and levels of performance improvement in the proposals are clearly specified.
21 Any ambiguity rests in the fine details which will be resolved in the course of
22 implementation. ScottishPower's own interest in achieving improvements and
23 efficiencies in customer service combined with the Commission's continuing jurisdiction
24 ensure that customers will benefit from these proposals.

- 1 Q. Next, Mr. Chernick states that some of the improvement targets cannot be set
2 meaningfully until PacifiCorp has improved its data collection system and determined the
3 baseline from which improvements will be made (p. 5). How do you respond?
- 4 A. It is for the reasons Mr. Chernick indicates that ScottishPower is committed to improving
5 the reporting systems in PacifiCorp. Nevertheless, the magnitude of the targeted
6 improvements can be set.
- 7 Q. Mr. Chernick criticizes ScottishPower's service proposals as not well thought through,
8 because ScottishPower has promised improvements without knowing the baseline
9 performance levels from which the improvements will be measured (p. 5). How do you
10 respond?
- 11 A. It is true that PacifiCorp's actual baseline performance levels are unclear, and this is one
12 of the first areas ScottishPower will improve. It is not correct, however, to claim that
13 ScottishPower's service proposals are not well thought through. ScottishPower has
14 already implemented programs such as these in its own service territory and in the service
15 territory of Manweb from similar initial baseline uncertainty. ScottishPower has a very
16 thorough understanding of its proposals and the benefits they bring to customers. Any
17 differences between electric service in the U.K. and electric service in the United States
18 are not sufficient to overcome the value of these experiences.
- 19 Q. How do you respond to Mr. Chernick's assertion that ScottishPower's proposal to correct
20 PacifiCorp's historical reliability data is vague (p.18)?
- 21 A. ScottishPower is committing to doing something positive to address the current
22 deficiencies in reliability data. ScottishPower's/PacifiCorp's commitment to collect and
23 correct the baseline reliability data is in itself a benefit to customers and will improve the
24 Commission's ability to monitor service reliability in the state of Utah.
25
26

1 Q. What protections are in place to ensure the cost-effectiveness of ScottishPower's
2 investments in improved reliability?

3 A. Our transition planning process is designed specifically to identify cost-effective
4 investments, that is, those that provide net benefits to customers. In addition, we are
5 committing to fund the service standards improvements out of existing budgets, so there
6 will be no incremental cost for these programs. Finally, the prudence of our expenditures
7 will be subject to investigation in rate cases.

8 Q. Do you agree with Mr. Chernick's conclusion that reliability and customer service are not
9 important issues to commercial and industrial customers (p. 15)?

10 A. No. We are convinced that commercial and industrial customers do value reduced
11 outages. Our experience in the U.K. and involvement with U.S. utilities and industrial
12 organizations, indicates that most industrial customers place significant value on the
13 reduction of outages. Our pro-active commitments to improve service are intended to
14 reduce outages and the resulting system disturbances that would, if experienced, cause
15 significant operational problems for commercial and industrial customers.
16 ScottishPower's analysis of the benefits to customers from improved System Performance
17 demonstrates that the majority of the benefit accrues to commercial and industrial
18 customers. (See Exhibit SP ___ (AVR-2 (Supplemental Testimony), p. 10 Table 2).

19 Q. Mr. Chernick is critical of the five-year time frame within which PacifiCorp/
20 ScottishPower commit to make improvements in the SAIDI, SAIFI and MAIFI indices.
21 (p. 41) Please respond.

22 A. Sustainable improvement in electricity networks does not happen quickly. ScottishPower
23 believes in a methodical and thorough approach to strengthening the network and
24 introducing improved techniques and systems. Such an approach is especially necessary
25 for a geographically extensive system such as PacifiCorp's.

26

1 Q. Mr. Chernick raises a number of questions regarding ScottishPower's proposal to
2 annually improve PacifiCorp's five worst performing circuits in the state of Utah. First,
3 he asks whether the achievement of a greater than 20 percent reduction in the Circuit
4 Performance Indicator ("CPI") in one circuit can be credited to another circuit that may
5 have not achieved the goal (p. 20). Does ScottishPower's proposal include such a transfer
6 of credit?

7 A. No. Each one of the selected circuits will be measured on its own.

8 Q. What happens if ScottishPower/PacifiCorp fail to achieve the 20 percent reduction on
9 CPI for more than one year (Chernick, p. 20)? Can a selected circuit be reselected in a
10 later year?

11 A. If we fail to achieve the 20 percent reduction in a circuit for more than one year, we will
12 seek to identify the underlying reasons for the failure. However, if a circuit's CPI falls
13 20% for a year or two and then rises in a later year, we would consider our goal for that
14 circuit achieved. A reduction as significant as 20 percent in the first instance would
15 indicate that the network improvements were performing as expected. Under these
16 circumstances, we do not expect to see the CPI rise significantly in subsequent years. If it
17 does, we would want to determine the causes before taking any further action.
18 ScottishPower will not reselect a circuit for five years after its initial selection. This is to
19 ensure that improvements are not concentrated on only a few circuits. If we fail to
20 improve a selected circuit we will determine the reason for the failure, and based on this
21 information we will formulate a plan to improve circuit performance.

22 Q. How long would ScottishPower have to achieve the 20 percent improvement in a worst
23 performing circuit?

24 A. We would have two years following the year in which the circuit is selected as one of the
25 five worst performing circuits.
26

1 Q. Will the selection of the worst performing circuits be based only on data for the three
2 years before the merger?

3 A. No. For each year the selection of five worst performing circuits is made, we will use
4 data from the most recent three-year period.

5 Q. What will happen if ScottishPower/PacifiCorp are unable to obtain the appropriate
6 planning consents to improve a selected circuit?

7 A. ScottishPower/PacifiCorp would do its best to obtain the necessary consents.
8 ScottishPower's experience in this area is that obtaining appropriate planning consents
9 has not been a significant problem. If the appropriate planning consents cannot be
10 obtained, however, ScottishPower/PacifiCorp would select another circuit, consistent
11 with improving service to worst served customers.

12 Q. Do you agree with Mr. Chernick's statement that "it is not clear that ScottishPower is
13 actually proposing any improvement over existing conditions?" (p. 23, footnote 18)

14 A. No. ScottishPower's proposed decreases in SAIFI, SAIDI and MAIFI represent clear
15 improvements from current levels of performance. The value to customers of
16 improvements in these measurements, calculated on the basis of a study performed by the
17 Electric Power Research Institute for the Bonneville Power Administration, is
18 approximately \$60 million annually, or about \$600 million on a net present value basis.
19 (Richardson Supp. Test., p. 5) In addition, failure to improve performance in the five
20 network performance standards will lead to penalty payments.

21 **The \$60 Million Figure Is A Reasonable Estimate Of Customer Benefits**

22 Q. Is the \$60 million annual customer benefit estimate unreliable because it is based upon
23 outage cost estimates from an 1990 EPRI survey for the Bonneville Power
24 Administration?

25 A. No, for at least four reasons. First, Mr. Chernick claims that the estimate is unreliable
26 because ScottishPower did not adjust for differences in the size of commercial and

1 industrial customers or changes in technology over time (p. 34). We do not agree. The
2 outage cost estimates from the BPA survey are the best data available for estimating the
3 value to PacifiCorp's customers from improvements in system reliability. The retail
4 customers included in the BPA survey were drawn from customers of the following
5 utilities: Puget Sound Energy, Portland General Electric, Benton County PUD, Clallum
6 County PUD, Clark County PUD, Salem Electric, Lower Valley PUD and Tacoma
7 Electric. These utilities are representative of the Pacific Northwest and are a good proxy
8 for PacifiCorp's customer base, given the lack of survey data available specifically for the
9 PacifiCorp system.

10 Second, the purpose of the study was to determine whether the level of benefits to
11 customers from ScottishPower's proposed reductions in SAIFI, SAIDI and MAIFI are
12 significant. The precise magnitude of these benefits is not particularly important for the
13 purpose of this proceeding. Even if, for the sake of argument, the benefits were only half
14 of the \$60 million annual figure, the net benefits to customers would still be substantial
15 given the relatively modest estimated cost required to achieve these improvements.

16 Third, without the raw BPA survey data, which could not be obtained, there is no way to
17 accurately adjust for differences in size between the customers surveyed and PacifiCorp's
18 customers. ScottishPower has evaluated outage estimates contained in surveys performed
19 by Puget Sound Energy, Duke Power and Southern California Edison. A review of those
20 empirical studies confirms the fact that ScottishPower's commitment to improve system
21 reliability will provide customers with substantial quantifiable benefits, irrespective of
22 differences in customer size or other issues that make comparisons between utilities
23 difficult.

24 Exhibit SP __ (RM-2) to my rebuttal testimony shows the estimated benefit from
25 ScottishPower's system performance standards using outage cost estimates from these
26 three surveys results. Estimates of customer benefits from ScottishPower's proposed

1 reliability improvements to the PacifiCorp system range from \$31 million to \$61 million,
2 compared to the estimate of \$60 million for the BPA study. It is important to point out
3 that the estimates of \$31 million and \$50 million based on the Puget Sound Energy and
4 Southern California Edison data exclude the effect that large commercial and industrial
5 customers have on the average outage cost estimates.¹ In the case where large customers
6 were included in the survey, for Duke Power, the results are virtually identical to those
7 derived using the BPA outage cost estimates. Relying on outage cost estimates from
8 either the BPA or Duke Power studies results in the same estimate of \$60 million in
9 customer benefits from ScottishPower's proposed reliability improvements. Even with
10 the differences between the BPA and Duke Power studies in terms of the size and type of
11 customers surveyed, the application of the study results to PacifiCorp's system yields
12 similar results. This supports the finding that ScottishPower's promised service quality
13 improvements represent a substantial benefit to PacifiCorp's customers.

14 Fourth, the only example cited by Mr. Chernick regarding changes in technology over
15 time would have the effect of increasing, not decreasing, the benefit estimate. The fact
16 that ScottishPower did not attempt to adjust for the likely increase in the cost of
17 momentary outages since 1990, due to greater reliance on electronics and computer based
18 technologies sensitive to such outages, simply makes ScottishPower's \$60 million benefit
19 estimate conservative.

20
21
22
23
24
25 ¹ Large customers over 1 MW were excluded from the Southern California Edison and Puget
26 Sound Energy surveys. Since large customers have significantly higher outage costs, it is not surprising
that the estimate of benefits from reliability improvements is substantially less using the Southern
California Edison and Puget Sound Energy data compared to the BPA data.

1 Q. Do you agree with Mr. Chernick's assertion that ScottishPower's assumed value of
2 momentary outages for residential customers is too high (p. 34)?

3 A. No. The assumed value of momentary outages for residential customers is not too high.
4 The estimated value of a momentary interruption for residential customers used in the
5 ScottishPower study is corroborated by a more recent survey of residential customers of
6 Puget Sound Energy.² This survey, made public since the preparation of the benefit
7 study, estimates the value of a momentary interruption for residential customers to be
8 about \$4 compared to the estimate of \$3.41 used in ScottishPower's benefit study.

9 Q. Do you agree with Mr. Chernick's observation that the benefit estimate contained in
10 AVR-7 incorporates the value of the 10% reduction in SAIFI (p. 34)?

11 A. Yes. The benefit of the 10% reduction in SAIFI is incorporated in the \$37 million
12 estimate of the cost of an extended outage and illustrates the value to customers of the
13 proposed reductions in both SAIDI and SAIFI.

14 Q. Do you agree with Mr. Chernick's conclusion that commercial and industrial customers
15 should primarily bear the costs of improvements in transmission and distribution
16 reliability, since those improvements primarily benefit these customers (p. 37)?

17 A. No. All customers benefit from improvements in transmission and distribution
18 reliability. The benefits to commercial and industrial customers may be more apparent,
19 but one cannot generalize about the value of reliability to customers. Some commercial
20 or industrial customers may not value reliability highly, while certain residential
21 customers may be highly dependent on a reliable power supply. Indeed, power quality
22 and reliability are becoming ever more important to residential customers as the use of
23 computers and microprocessors in the home expands. It is clear from the BPA/EPRI
24

25
26 ² See presentation by Michael Sheehan and Michael Sullivan, Value of Service: A Customer Perspective, IEEE T&D Expo, April 13, 1999.

1 study and the experiences of ScottishPower and PacifiCorp that customers place a high
2 value on reliability of the electric power system. Overall, the complete package of
3 service standards is balanced and provides benefits to all customers.

4 **Response to Specific Service Reliability Issues**

5 Q. How do you respond to Nucor's assertion that if ScottishPower does not realize its
6 projected costs savings it may elect to cut back on expenditures for system performance
7 improvements, resulting in less reliable service? (Goins, p. 12)

8 A. This is simply conjecture by Mr. Goins. There is no evidence that ScottishPower would
9 take this course of action. In any event, this course of action would be contrary to
10 ScottishPower's track record. ScottishPower has committed to spend \$55 million on its
11 proposed service package. ScottishPower is committed to providing reliable service to its
12 customers, and will make expenditures as required.

13 Q. Please respond to ULCT's contention that ScottishPower has not proposed any specific
14 solution to mini-outages. (Dolan, pp. 3-4)

15 A. ScottishPower's network Performance Standards include a reduction in MAIFI by 5%
16 from an accurate baseline for PacifiCorp's system. The Company has committed to
17 achieve this reduction by 2005.

18 Q. ScottishPower has focused five of its Performance Standards on improvement to the
19 distribution system. Does this mean that the Company, as UAMPS (Daniel, p. 17) and
20 Deseret (Stover, p. 14) have implied, will not invest in transmission or in areas of the
21 network that need improvement over the next five years?

22 A. No. The network Performance Standards focus on the distribution system, but any part of
23 the network demonstrating poor performance will be examined and improvements will be
24 made if necessary. The expenditures outlined in Mr. Moir's direct testimony are those
25 identified for reliability improvement.

26

1 ScottishPower agrees with Mr. Daniel's point that where additional expenditure is
2 deemed necessary, that the expenditure should not be capped. The \$55 million is
3 earmarked for ScottishPower's proposed service standards package. However, where
4 ScottishPower identifies areas in the system where improvements can be made it will
5 evaluate those and make necessary improvements in the normal course of its business.
6 Given that the \$55 million does not represent a cap for all transmission and distribution
7 expenditures over the next five years, Mr. Daniel's comparison of the expenditures for
8 ScottishPower's proposed service package with the necessary expenditures to build and
9 operate a transmission and distribution system is not a useful comparison.

10 Q. Mr. Daniel has recommended that ScottishPower direct its commitments to both
11 transmission and distribution facilities (as warranted) as part of its reliability
12 improvements and that ScottishPower establish reliability indices for measuring its
13 Performance Standards on a state-by-state basis (p.23). Would ScottishPower agree to
14 these requirements?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Please comment on Mr. Stover's testimony on behalf of Deseret that the proposed merger
17 will have an adverse impact on customers in rural Utah in terms of reduced service
18 reliability (p. 7).

19 A. There is no basis for Deseret's claim that the merger will result in reduced service
20 reliability for rural customers. In fact, ScottishPower's proposal to improve the five worst
21 performing circuits in each state by twenty percent demonstrates the Company's
22 commitment to rural areas. In addition, the Company does not believe it is necessary to
23 account separately for rural and urban regions. Mr. Stover's method to divide rural and
24 urban customers is not robust and would not be considered by ScottishPower.
25 Furthermore, the examples provided in the table on page 17 of Mr. Stover's testimony are
26 not an accurate representation of urban and rural characteristics. It does not address the

1 length of circuits and typical fault rates. ScottishPower is dedicated to customer service
2 and believes a reasonable approach is to make investments which ensure the maximum
3 advantage to all of its customers. ScottishPower and Manweb's track record demonstrate
4 the Company's commitment to make improvements in rural areas.

5 Q. Mr. Stover's testimony seems to imply that ScottishPower will not address the
6 transmission reliability concerns of its wholesale customers. Is that the case?

7 A. No. ScottishPower is committed to providing an adequate and reliable network to its
8 customers. The Company is not going to ignore the transmission component of its
9 network. In addition, Deseret, and its members, have a forum at FERC to raise these
10 issues which are jurisdictional to FERC.

11 Q. Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?

12 A. Yes.

13
14
15 [PA991900.087]
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

STATE OF OREGON)
) ss.
COUNTY OF MULTNOMAH)

I, Robin MacLaren, hereby declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Oregon that the foregoing testimony was prepared under my direction and supervision and that all testimony and exhibits thereto are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

Robin MacLaren
Robin MacLaren

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 16 day of July, 1999.



Elaine Jaureguizar
Print Name: Elaine Jaureguizar
Notary Public in and for the State of Oregon,
residing at Beaverton, OR
My commission expires: 7/15/01

98-2035-04/Application of PacifiCorp and Scottish Power plc for an Order approving the Issuance of PacifiCorp Common Stock.

First Set of Scottish Power Data Requests (6-25-99).

DPU Response (7-12-99)

SCOTTISH POWER DATA REQUEST 1-11

Regarding Mr. Maloney's testimony at page 13, lines 12-15, please describe the witness' understanding of how the Title 54-7-25 provisions would operate in practical terms to ensure Mr. Maloney's desired outcome under Condition #1.

RESPONSE TO SCOTTISH POWER DATA REQUEST 1-11 (Bob Maloney)

Mr. Maloney's desired outcome is to shift some of the failure risk from customers to shareholders. This desired outcome is specified on page 12, lines 6 - 8 of Mr. Maloney's testimony, which states "Formally agreeing to meet each of the eleven conditions shifts some of the risk ScottishPower will not meet approved merger conditions from customers to shareholders."

Title 54-7-25 indicates a utility violating an order is subject to a penalty of not less than \$500 nor more than \$2,000 for each offense.

Condition #1 involves holding PacifiCorp accountable for:

- Assuring underlying outages do not increase above current levels during any of the next five years.
- Achieving each of the five network and two customer service performance standards specified in the performance package.

Under Condition #1, PacifiCorp is also accountable for tariffing its proposed service package, updating its service package in 2004, and crediting a customer when not providing one of the eight guaranteed services.

PacifiCorp is entitled to due process. It is my understanding that Title 54-7-25, Violations by utilities - Penalty, could operate as follows:

- 1 The Division would, through initiating its own action or receiving feedback, identify a possible violation of Condition #1. What would constitute an "offense" in violation of Condition #1 would depend upon the circumstances.
- 2 Pursuant to Title 54-4a-1, the Division would:
 - a) Request that the Company explain the violation and/or provide a copy of its corrective-action plan.

98-2035-04/Application of PacifiCorp and Scottish Power plc for an Order approving the Issuance of PacifiCorp Common Stock.

First Set of Scottish Power Data Requests (6-25-99).

DPU Response (7-12-99)

- b) Upon receipt, determine whether the Company's initial explanation and/or action plan effectively addressed the possible violation.
- 3 If, based upon the Company's initial explanation and/or action plan, the Division concluded a possible violation existed or would continue, the Division would then prepare to conduct an audit. Preparing to audit would include:
- a) Providing the Company with advance notice of the upcoming audit.
 - b) If the Company required such, petitioning the Commission to institute a formal proceeding prior to the audit.

The purpose of the audit would be to gather evidence to be presented at a possible show cause hearing before the Commission. The Commission could schedule such a hearing if the audit evidence showed a possible violation of Condition #1.

- 4 If the Commission instituted a formal proceeding for the audit, conduct the audit. Subsequently provide the Commission with audit evidence and recommendations.
- 5 If the audit evidence substantiated that the Company violated Condition #1 or was not addressing the violation, request that the Commission take agency action. That is, pursuant to 54-4-1 and 54-4-2 U.C.A., request that the Commission issue an order to show cause why the Company should not pay penalties (under 54-7-25) for violating merger Condition #1.

(RESPONSE TO SCOTTISH POWER DATA REQUEST 1-11 (Bob Maloney), continued).

RECEIVED

JUL 19 9 42 AM '98

UTILITY DIVISION
SERVICE COMMISSION

ScottishPower
Utah PSC Docket No. 98-2035-4
Robin MacLaren
Exhibit SP _ (RM-2)

Illustrative Application of Other Survey Results

Source of Survey Data	Customer Class	Momentary Interruption Cost (\$)	Seventy-Eight Minute Outage Cost ¹	Total System Cost of Outages (\$ million)	Estimated Benefit from 5% and 10% Reductions (\$ million)	Comments
Bonneville Power Admin						
	Residential	\$3	\$4	\$32		Survey includes large C&I customers
	Commercial	\$126	\$1,243	\$344		
	Industrial	\$4,217	\$13,501	\$475		
	Total				\$61	
Puget Sound Energy						
	Residential	\$4	\$10	\$44		Survey excluded customers larger than 1 MW
	Comm/Ind Ave.	\$109	\$1,194	\$317		
	Comm/Ind Ave	\$109	\$1,194	\$22		
	Total				\$31	
Duke Power						
	Residential	\$1	\$6	\$15		Survey includes large C&I customers
	Commercial	\$167	\$1,520	\$434		
	Industrial	\$3,473	\$10,853	\$388		
	TOTAL				\$61	
Southern California Edison						
	Residential	\$4	\$4	\$37		Survey excluded customers larger than 1 MW
	Comm/Ind. Ave.	\$209	\$1,896	\$541		
	Comm/Ind Ave.	\$607	\$1,896	\$68		
	Total				\$50	

¹ Outage cost estimates for Duke are for a 60 minute outage

17565

RECEIVED

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF UTAH Jul 19 9 42 AM '99

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In The Matter Of The Application of)
 PacifiCorp and Scottish Power plc) Docket No. 98-2035-04
 for an Order Approving the Issuance)
 of PacifiCorp Common Stock)

SCOTTISH POWER

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF ANDREW MACRITCHIE

JULY 16, 1999

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

INTRODUCTION

Q. Please state your name.

A. My name is Andrew MacRitchie. I previously submitted direct testimony in this docket.

Q. What is the purpose of your rebuttal testimony in this proceeding?

A. My testimony is submitted in response to the testimony submitted by Bruce E. Biewald and Paul Chernick on behalf of the Committee of Consumer Services (CCS), Dr. Richard M. Anderson on behalf of the Large Customer Group (LCG), and Maurice Brubaker on behalf of the Utah Industrial Energy Consumers (UIEC).

Q. Please summarize your testimony.

A. Based upon our review of the referenced testimony, I will clarify and expand some points regarding the ScottishPower/PacifiCorp proposals contained within our direct testimony. In addressing these points, my testimony will:

- Introduce our commitment to provide our transition plan for transforming PacifiCorp. This transition plan will be supplied to the Commission within six months of closure of the merger, consistent with the recommendation of the Division of Public Utilities in its proposed condition 15. We believe that this commitment responds to CCS's, LCG's, and UIEC's concerns regarding the lack of specificity associated with the proposed cost savings likely to be realized in the future as a result of a transformed PacifiCorp.
- Address CCS's and UIEC's critique of the yardstick benchmark analysis.
- Respond to criticisms leveled by CCS, LCG, and UIEC concerning the relevance of our Manweb experience to this transaction.

TRANSITION PLAN AND FUTURE COST SAVINGS

1
2 Q. The testimonies of Mr. Biewald, Dr. Anderson, and Mr. Brubaker criticize the fact that
3 ScottishPower cannot be more definite as to the magnitude and nature of the cost savings
4 that will be forthcoming over time. Is this criticism valid?

5 A. No, I do not believe so. These testimonies seem to misunderstand the process by which
6 ScottishPower successfully transforms utility businesses. As described in my direct
7 testimony, ScottishPower starts with the development of a detailed transition plan. At
8 both Manweb and Southern Water, the transition plan was formulated following
9 consummation of the transaction by gaining in-depth knowledge of each company's
10 practices.

11 Q. Can a transition plan be developed before the merger is completed?

12 A. No, it cannot. Production of a transition plan would involve significant "intervention" in
13 PacifiCorp. This level of intervention would be inappropriate before consummation of the
14 merger because it involves a significant amount of time and resources. It may therefore be
15 counter-productive to ongoing operational performance. Furthermore, our experience
16 shows that such a process works best once all players have the incentive to deliver on a
17 common goal of improved operation and performance. This can only take place once all
18 of the key players are part of the same organization, in other words, subsequent to the
19 closure of the transaction.

20 Q. Would ScottishPower be willing to provide the Commission or other parties with this
21 transition plan as a way of satisfying regulatory concerns regarding the lack of specificity
22 with respect to future cost savings potential?

23 A. Yes, we would. No later than six months after the closing date of the merger,
24 ScottishPower and PacifiCorp will file the merger transition plan with the Commission.
25 This plan will include the anticipated time lines, actions anticipated necessary to implement
26 the merger and realize the proposed benefits (including expected cost savings), and the

1 estimated associated capital and expense expenditures and anticipated workforce changes.

2 This commitment is identical to the DPU's proposed condition 15.

3 Q. How will the Commission be able to identify cost savings that result from the merger?

4 A. PacifiCorp will continue to make its regular, semi-annual earnings reports to the
5 Commission that will reflect savings in both corporate costs and operating costs. In this
6 way, the cost savings attributable to ScottishPower's transformation of PacifiCorp will be
7 identified for this Commission and reflected in the results of PacifiCorp's operation. For
8 this reason, and for the additional reasons discussed in the rebuttal testimony of Alan
9 Richardson, condition 14 proposed by the DPU is not necessary.

10 Q. Mr. Brubaker testifies that the Commission should hold hearings on the transition plan,
11 and that final merger approval should follow Commission approval of the plan.

12 (Brubaker, p. 52.) Please respond.

13 A. This is neither a necessary nor appropriate course of action. It is not necessary because
14 ScottishPower's commitment to file its transition plan and regularly report its earnings,
15 combined with the Commission's authority to set cost-based rates, provides assurance that
16 the cost savings ScottishPower achieves can be reflected in rates. It is also not possible
17 because the plan practically cannot be developed until after the transaction closes, for the
18 reasons discussed above. Moreover, the transition plan is essentially a business decision,
19 which is not appropriate to subject to the Commission approval process. The plan relates
20 to how the business will be run, and ScottishPower and PacifiCorp have the experience to
21 make these decisions. The Commission also needs to recognize that the transition plan
22 could change as the company begins to implement it. For all of these reasons, the
23 Commission should not accept Mr. Brubaker's suggestion. Having said that, it is of
24 course in ScottishPower's interest to discuss the content of the transition plan with the
25 Commission in order to gain support for its recommendations.

1 Q. Mr. MacRitchie, can you provide the Commission with an example of the process of
2 developing a transition plan and the elements that are included in one?

3 A. Yes, I can. I have attached to this testimony as Exhibit SP __ (AM-1) a copy of a timeline
4 for developing a transition plan. Included in this timeline are the major tasks that are
5 undertaken to develop the transition plan and the activities that are necessary to begin to
6 implement the plan.

7 Q. Please describe Exhibit SP __ (AM-1).

8 A. Exhibit SP __ (AM-1) shows the activities undertaken in developing a transition plan. The
9 activities are segregated between those necessary to be undertaken at a high level to
10 initiate plan development (Phase I) and those necessary to develop the detailed
11 implementation plan (Phase II).

12 Q. Please describe the activities undertaken in Phase I.

13 A. The Phase I Activities are as follows:

14 1. Benchmarking

15 Once ScottishPower has full access to PacifiCorp information, one of the key initial
16 activities will be to validate the benchmark information and put in place a benchmark
17 framework that will evaluate, at a high level, the potential levels of performance
18 improvement available within PacifiCorp. Key activities within this process will include:

- 19 • Production of a PacifiCorp benchmarking framework;
- 20 • Verification of PacifiCorp's current operational performance levels;
- 21 • Standardization of process and functional costs between PacifiCorp and
22 ScottishPower where appropriate; and
- 23 • Establishment and quantification of internal and external benchmarks for PacifiCorp.

24 2. Transition Planning

25 The transition team planning will be the precursor to the implementation planning.

26 Building on the directional outputs of the PacifiCorp benchmarking exercises and

1 ScottishPower's experience of transition planning from Manweb and Southern Water, this
2 exercise will put in place a framework that will support the delivery of detailed
3 implementation plans. This planning framework will include:

- 4 • Agreement on combined PacifiCorp/ScottishPower transition teams and senior
5 management sponsors;
- 6 • Timescales and accountabilities for final delivery;
- 7 • Identification of key performance indicators, high level targets and format for
8 implementation plans; and
- 9 • Identification of key high level enablers.

10 3. Organizational Review

11 This is primarily concerned with ensuring that there is an interim organizational structure
12 in place that will ensure current PacifiCorp operations are maintained while the transition
13 plans are developed. The tasks in this section are:

- 14 • Undertake a strategic review of all PacifiCorp regulated and non-regulated operations;
- 15 • Establish a post-merger interim management structure;
- 16 • Define interim accountabilities for PacifiCorp operations; and
- 17 • Develop an interim management control framework.

18 4. Communications Planning

19 A comprehensive communications plan will be developed that will manage the
20 communication to all relevant parties following the outcome of the high level
21 organizational review and during the detailed implementation planning stage. The main
22 audiences will consist of both internal and external parties including employees, unions,
23 customers, shareholders, elected officials and regulators. Key communication areas will
24 include:

- 25 • The business rationale for change;
- 26 • Interim management structure;

- 1 • Overall transition and implementation plan timetables; and
- 2 • Staffing changes.

3 Q. Please describe the activities undertaken in Phase II.

4 A. The activities in this Phase emphasize the development of detailed integration plans and
5 associated enabling strategies.

6 Project teams consisting of individuals from both ScottishPower and PacifiCorp will be
7 responsible for developing detailed functional and process plans that will deliver
8 performance improvements and ensure delivery of the testimony commitments. Spanning
9 across all activities will be a set of "enablers" that will need to be integrated into plans.
10 These will include human resources, communications, technology, information systems
11 and finance. The output of this process will be a consolidated implementation plan with
12 efficiency targets, accountabilities and delivery dates.

13 Q. What role does Program Management play in the development of the transition plan?

14 A. Program Management is part of each phase of the planning process. It will involve a small
15 team to facilitate and project manage the transition and integration planning process. Key
16 activities will include:

- 17 • Specification of the main tasks to deliver the transition plan;
- 18 • Identification of key enablers and dependencies;
- 19 • Identification of key milestones and accountabilities for delivery of the transition plan;
- 20 and
- 21 • Tracking of progress against plan for management reporting purposes.

22 **RESPONSE TO THE CRITIQUE OF THE**
23 **SCOTTISHPOWER BENCHMARKING ANALYSIS**

24 Q. Mr. Biewald, Dr. Anderson, and Mr. Brubaker testify that ScottishPower's benchmarking
25 study has "very limited" value in predicting the potential for cost savings in PacifiCorp's
26 operations. (Biewald, p. 9; see also Anderson, p. 34; Brubaker, p. 20.) Please comment.

1 A. As stated in my direct testimony, the benchmarking study was used as a directional tool by
2 ScottishPower senior management to confirm at a high level that cost savings
3 opportunities are available at PacifiCorp. These witnesses presume incorrectly that
4 ScottishPower will continue to rely solely upon the benchmarking study to identify cost
5 savings within PacifiCorp. Preliminary discussions that ScottishPower is currently
6 undertaking with PacifiCorp indicate that real opportunities for cost savings exist, and
7 these will be confirmed and developed as part of the transition planning process that will
8 take place following closure.

9 Q. In their testimony, Mr. Biewald and Dr. Anderson refer to reports purporting to show that
10 PacifiCorp is one of the most efficient and lowest cost U.S. electric utility operators.
11 (Biewald, pp. 10-11; Anderson, p. 33.). Please comment.

12 A. These benchmark comparisons are fundamentally different from the yardstick analysis
13 undertaken by ScottishPower. The studies mentioned above combine *all* of PacifiCorp's
14 costs, including production, on a per kWh or per MWh basis. Within any electric utility,
15 production constitutes the largest cost element. ScottishPower would expect PacifiCorp
16 to appear in a favorable position based on such comparisons, since PacifiCorp has low
17 generation and purchase power costs and supplies or trades high volumes of electricity.
18 Accordingly, ScottishPower deliberately focused on PacifiCorp's non-production costs.
19 Moreover, ScottishPower's analysis of non-production costs confirmed that PacifiCorp is
20 out of step with leading U.S. utilities in this area. ScottishPower's yardstick comparison
21 of these costs is based on its experience in the U.K., as adopted by the U.K. regulator, that
22 the closest correlation for unit cost comparison purposes is between customer numbers
23 and operating costs.

24 Q. CCS claims that ScottishPower has not fully accounted for efficiency programs PacifiCorp
25 may undertake on its own. (Biewald, pp. 11-12.) How do you respond?
26

1 A. ScottishPower has never stated that PacifiCorp is not capable of achieving savings on its
2 own. What ScottishPower has stated is that it believes that PacifiCorp can achieve
3 savings of a greater magnitude, faster, and with more certainty as a result of the
4 combination with ScottishPower. Moreover, Mr. O'Brien has testified that PacifiCorp has
5 no current plans for additional cost-savings initiatives.

6 Q. LCG also claims that ScottishPower's benchmarking study does not count for the future
7 effect of PacifiCorp's cost-reduction initiatives. (Anderson, pp. 34-35). What is your
8 reaction to this assertion?

9 A. Mr. Anderson refers to PacifiCorp's Refocus Program that is designed to save PacifiCorp
10 \$30 million in costs annually. With regard to the \$30 million Refocus Program,
11 ScottishPower is aware of these savings which we understand will be substantially
12 delivered by the end of 1999. We therefore believe that the potential for double-counting
13 of the savings in the Refocus Program within the transition plan does not exist and, in any
14 event, will be specifically excluded.

15 **RELEVANCE OF THE MANWEB EXPERIENCE**

16 Q. Mr. Biewald, Dr. Anderson, and Mr. Brubaker all assert that ScottishPower's experience
17 in transforming Manweb is of limited value in determining the level of cost savings that
18 ScottishPower can be expected to achieve at PacifiCorp. (Biewald, pp. 14-16; Anderson,
19 pp. 17-25; Brubaker, pp. 26-27.) Please comment.

20 A. We have always been very clear that we will *not* use Manweb as a template for identifying
21 potential savings that might be available in PacifiCorp. There are differences in operating
22 conditions and historical factors, unique to both companies, that make accurate
23 comparisons regarding either the amount or type of cost savings inappropriate. The point
24 of my direct testimony, and that of Alan Richardson's Supplemental Testimony, is to
25 demonstrate that our experience at Manweb confirms a proven track record of business
26 transformation that delivers sustainable customer benefits. What we *will* draw from the

1 Manweb model is the experience gained in how to manage and deliver successful change
2 within a complex utility organization.

3 Q. CCS suggests that PacifiCorp could hire some ScottishPower managers in lieu of
4 completing the merger to obtain the same experience. (Chernick, p. 39). Does
5 ScottishPower's ability to transfer its Manweb experience to PacifiCorp depend on
6 utilizing the individuals who were involved in that transition?

7 A. Not entirely. While ScottishPower does intend to draw upon the experience of several
8 people, such as myself, who were involved in planning and executing the Manweb and
9 Southern Water transformations, the relevance of ScottishPower's experience in
10 transforming three U.K. companies goes much deeper. ScottishPower as a business has a
11 culture and philosophy that embodies the principles, values, and skills that are essential to
12 effectively transforming a utility business. We intend to transfer this culture and
13 philosophy to PacifiCorp to enable the management and workforce here to implement the
14 successful practices about which I have testified. That is how PacifiCorp will be able to
15 achieve both improvements in customer service and lower costs more quickly and with
16 greater certainty as a result of the merger than it would as a standalone company.

17 Q. These witnesses also attempt to draw some distinctions between the situation at Manweb
18 in 1995 and that at PacifiCorp today. (Biewald, pp. 14-15; Anderson, pp. 22-26;
19 Brubaker, pp. 26-27.) Are these distinctions valid?

20 A. Although, naturally, Manweb in 1995 and PacifiCorp today do not present entirely
21 identical circumstances, they are not as dissimilar as he testifies, for the reasons discussed
22 below.

23 Q. Mr. Biewald states that in 1995 the "distribution companies in the U.K. had been
24 government organizations with well known inefficiencies, and were in the process of being
25 privatized." (Biewald p. 14; see also Brubaker, pp. 26-27.) Is this statement accurate?
26

1 A. No, it is not. Manweb was actually privatized in 1990. By the time ScottishPower
2 acquired Manweb in 1995, Manweb had had the opportunity to reduce its costs, and
3 indeed it had done so quite aggressively during the five-year period, within the context of
4 the incentive-based U.K. regulatory framework. This framework is designed to reward
5 efficiency so Manweb had every incentive to reduce its cost base during this time.

6 Q. Mr. Biewald also attempts to contrast geographic differences between the service
7 territories of Manweb and PacifiCorp, stating "Manweb serves a fairly small and densely
8 populated area in England while PacifiCorp serves a sprawling area" (Biewald p. 14.)
9 Are these distinctions accurate?

10 A. No, they are not. Manweb serves both densely populated urban areas, such as the City of
11 Liverpool, and much more remote rural areas, such as parts of north Wales. Likewise,
12 PacifiCorp's service territory includes both types of areas.

13 Q. Mr. Biewald testifies that ScottishPower's achievements at Manweb and ScottishPower in
14 terms of price reductions are not superior to the results of other U.K. electric companies.
15 (Biewald, pp. 15-17.) Please comment.

16 A. During the period in question, electricity rates in the U.K. were set under the price control
17 mechanism dictated by the U.K. regulator. Manweb customers experienced similar
18 reductions to the England and Wales average. We believe that, currently, our prices to
19 consumers are extremely competitive. This is supported by the fact that ScottishPower
20 and Manweb were two of the first four companies in the U.K. to open up their franchise
21 markets to competition. Since the market opening in September 1998, we have lost just 5
22 percent of our franchise customers, all of whom have the opportunity to choose an
23 alternative supplier if they are not content with either the price or the level of service
24 offered by ScottishPower. In turn, these losses have been more than offset by the gain in
25 customers ScottishPower has achieved in other parts of the U.K.

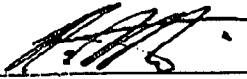
26 Q. Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony, Mr. MacRitchie?

1 A. Yes, it does.

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

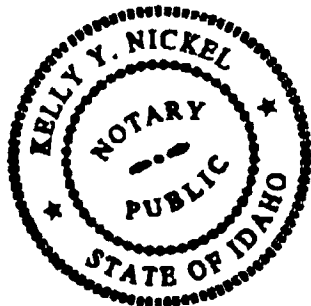
STATE OF IDAHO)
) ss.
COUNTY OF ADA)

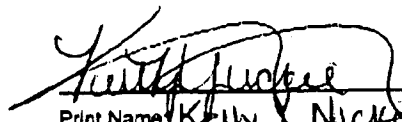
I, Andrew MacRitchie, hereby declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Idaho that the foregoing testimony was prepared under my direction and supervision and that all testimony and exhibits thereto are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.



Andrew MacRitchie

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 15 day of July, 1999.

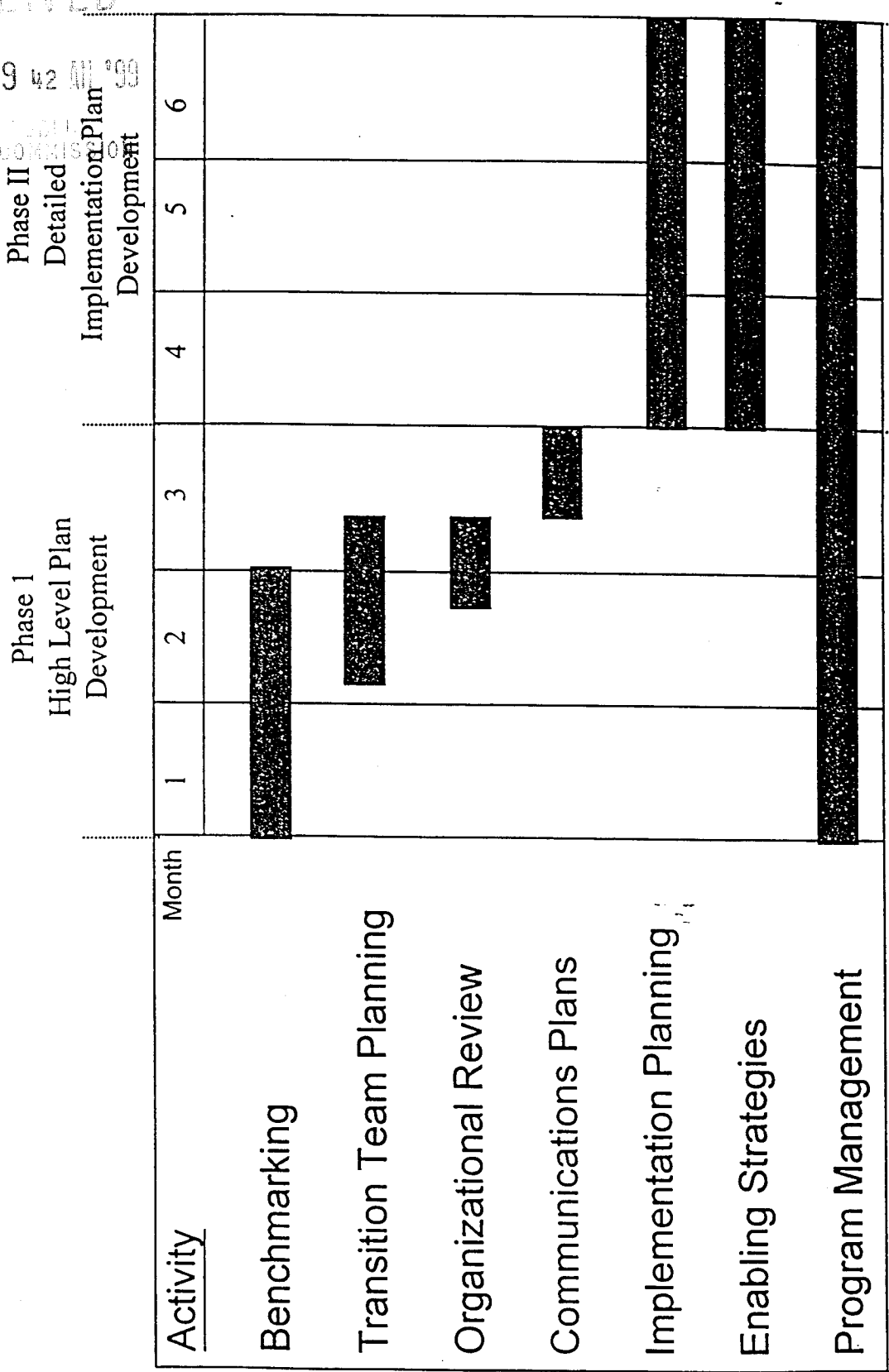




Print Name: Kelly Y. Nickel
Notary Public in and for the State of Idaho,
residing at Caldwell
My commission expires: 10/17/2000

PROPOSED PLAN

RECEIVED
 Jul 19 9 42 AM '99
 SERVICE COMMISSION



High Level Plan
 First Stage Transition Plans

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF UTAH

In The Matter Of The Application of)
PacifiCorp and Scottish Power plc) Docket No. 98-2035-04
for an Order Approving the Issuance)
of PacifiCorp Common Stock)

SCOTTISH POWER

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF BOB MOIR

JULY 16, 1999

RECEIVED
JUL 19 9 41 AM '99
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

1 Q. Please state your name.

2 A. My name is Bob Moir.

3 Q. Have you testified previously in this docket?

4 A. Yes.

5 Q. What is the purpose of your rebuttal testimony?

6 A. My testimony will confirm that ScottishPower's Customer Guarantees as offered by the
7 Company will provide a positive benefit to customers and I will respond specifically to
8 two of the conditions proposed by BPA witness in Mr. Maloney. I will also discuss
9 points raised by Committee of Consumer Services witness Paul Chernick relating to
10 Performance Standard 6 (telephone response time) and the report prepared by JBS
11 Energy, Inc. regarding our customer service standards and guarantees. This report,
12 entitled "Customer Service Standards and Guarantees: a Nationwide Survey and
13 Comparison to the ScottishPower/PacifiCorp Offer," by Gayatri Schilberg (the
14 "Schilberg Report") is included as Exhibit SP __ (BM-1) to my rebuttal testimony.

15 Q. Mr. Maloney's proposed Condition No. 29 would require the Company to
16 "continuously . . . provide service guarantees." Does the Company have concerns
17 regarding the wording of that Condition?

18 A. We have concerns regarding the wording of Condition No. 29, but not, we believe, with
19 the intent of the Condition. Mr. MacLaren's rebuttal testimony explains the Company's
20 concerns with reference to the Performance Standards. Since the same concerns exist
21 with the application of Condition No. 29 to Customer Guarantees, Mr. MacLaren's
22 rebuttal testimony provides the Company's response to this question.

23 Q. If the Commission does not adopt Condition No. 29 will the Customer Guarantees
24 provide positive benefits to the Customer?

25 A. Yes. Exhibit 6.2 to Mr. Maloney's testimony demonstrates that the Customer Guarantees
26 proposed by ScottishPower exceed both the Commission regulations and PacifiCorp's

1 internal targets. After the merger, PacifiCorp's customers will know exactly what
2 standard of service they should expect from the Company. In addition, Mr. Maloney
3 agrees that there are key benefits associated with the Customer Guarantees. He
4 recognizes that they have value because they acknowledge customer inconvenience and
5 can be used by management as a tool to improve service quality. He also recognizes that,
6 since each guarantee is quantified, it is possible to determine whether the Company is
7 meeting its guarantee requirements. (Maloney, p. 9)

8 Q. How do you respond to Mr. Maloney's concern that there is a risk ScottishPower/
9 PacifiCorp will achieve its standards package at the expense of services it did not
10 consider important enough to include in its standard package (Condition No. 36)?

11 A. Mr. Maloney's concern can be addressed by ScottishPower/PacifiCorp's continued use of
12 meter set and meter test internal field response targets in Northern Utah after the merger.
13 PacifiCorp will establish internal field response targets where none currently exist, and
14 will continue to report performance against all targets on a quarterly basis. ScottishPower
15 is committed to providing standards that meet the needs of customers and views customer
16 service as an evolving process. However, these additional targets would be for internal
17 use only and would not be subject to publication or any penalty regime.

18 Q. Is ScottishPower willing to implement and tariff a dispute resolution process to deal with
19 customer guarantee failures (Condition No. 39)?

20 A. Yes, PacifiCorp will implement and include in its tariff a dispute resolution process for
21 dealing with claims regarding Customer Guarantee failures on a fair and consistent basis.

22 Q. Deseret has recommended that ScottishPower extend the Customer Guarantees to the
23 retail customers of distribution cooperatives (Stover, p. 22). Please respond.

24 A. ScottishPower would not be willing to offer Customer Guarantees to the retail customers
25 of distribution cooperatives. ScottishPower has no control over the service and reliability
26 standards that PacifiCorp's wholesale customers provide to their own retail customers. It

1 does make sense for ScottishPower/PacifiCorp to be held accountable for service other
2 than to its own customers.

3 Q. Committee of Consumer Services witness Chernick addresses implementation of
4 ScottishPower's/PacifiCorp's proposed Performance Standard 6, which commits to
5 improving telephone service (p. 26), and the proposed Customer Guarantees (pp. 27-28).
6 What is your response to his recommendation that the Commission impose these
7 standards outside of the context of this merger?

8 A. Mr. Chernick recognizes the "significant improvement" over current practice that will
9 result from Performance Standard 6 (p. 26), as well as the value created by the proposed
10 Customer Guarantees (p. 27). He admits that the decline in payments under the Customer
11 Guarantees in the U.K. suggests there is some incentive effect from these payments. That
12 is, of course, one of the principal purposes of these payments and proof that they are
13 effective in improving service. Mr. Chernick then recommends that the Commission
14 order PacifiCorp to implement Performance Standard 6 and the Customer Guarantees, or
15 similar standards, regardless of the outcome of this case (pp. 27-28).

16 Clearly, Mr. Chernick recognizes the benefits to customers of Performance Standard 6
17 and the Customer Guarantees. He seems to discount these benefits, however, by
18 suggesting that the Commission should order that they be put into place without the
19 merger. Mr. Chernick fails to appreciate the significance of voluntarily adopted standards
20 as opposed to standards imposed by regulation. Voluntary standards can incorporate
21 stretch goals, as we have done in this case, and are much more likely to be implemented
22 enthusiastically.

23 Mr. Chernick also overlooks the point that ScottishPower has experience in implementing
24 Performance Standards and Customer Guarantees and understands the planning,
25 investments and programs required to achieve the standards. With this experience,
26 ScottishPower/PacifiCorp will be able to implement the necessary system and customer

1 service improvements more quickly and more efficiently than PacifiCorp would be able
2 to implement on a standalone basis.

3 Mr. O'Brien states in his rebuttal testimony that without the merger PacifiCorp could not
4 implement Performance Standards and Customer Guarantees as extensively as the
5 package proposed by ScottishPower, nor could PacifiCorp implement them on the
6 schedule ScottishPower is proposing. Furthermore, PacifiCorp had no intention of
7 implementing the service standard package that Scottish Power is proposing.

8 Q. Please respond to Mr. Chernick's criticisms of the Schilberg Report.

9 A. Mr. Chernick first criticizes the Schilberg Report because it does not address SAIFI,
10 SAIDI or MAIFI (p. 41). There is a legitimate reason for not including these indices in a
11 national study. These three performance measures do not readily lend themselves to
12 meaningful comparisons among utilities. There are a number of factors that vary from
13 utility to utility that affect each index:

- 14 • geography/topography: service territories may be mountainous, swampy, flat, prone
15 to landslides, densely or sparsely populated;
- 16 • climate: some utilities regularly experience snow or ice storms, some are located in
17 more temperate zones; and
- 18 • definitions: variations on what is or is not included as inputs to the calculation of the
19 measures.

20 These factors undermine the relevance of comparing performance across utilities in these
21 areas. Notwithstanding this, ScottishPower's proposal to reduce SAIDI, SAIFI and
22 MAIFI represents a meaningful and significant commitment to improve network
23 reliability in PacifiCorp's service territory.

1 Q. Mr. Chernick dismisses five of the eleven elements addressed in the Schilberg Report
2 because, as Customer Guarantees, they “are not related to the merger.” (p. 41) Do you
3 agree with this contention?

4 A. I strongly disagree. ScottishPower has proposed the introduction of Customer
5 Guarantees as part of its merger commitments. As Mr. O’Brien’s testimony shows, any
6 contention that PacifiCorp could have made these service improvements as quickly, as
7 fully or with as high a probability of success without the merger is incorrect. (O’Brien
8 Direct Testimony, p. 7) Since the Customer Guarantees are a merger benefit which
9 ScottishPower has proposed, a comparison of the five Customer Guarantees with other
10 U.S. utilities’ service offerings is wholly justified.

11 Q. Mr. Chernick also dismisses the validity of including the telephone response and
12 complaint response Performance Standards because neither is “associated with any
13 consequence for the utility.” (p. 41) Please respond.

14 A. The purpose of these Performance Standards is to use external service targets to spur
15 improvements in business practices and to define clearly the level of service customers
16 have a right to expect. The result will be that service in the targeted areas will improve
17 measurably. The value of these Performance Standards lies in the improved service that
18 will result from well publicized targets and customer expectations, not in any penalty
19 payments that might be applied.

20 Q. Mr. Chernick concludes his characterization of the Schilberg Report by asserting that “the
21 praise in the report must be read as faint in many areas, if not outright damning.” (p. 42)
22 Do you agree?

23 A. Not at all. In fact, I am astonished that he can reach such a conclusion. The Schilberg
24 Report states:

25 “In summary, the proposed customer service performance targets and guarantees
26 can be held up as a leading or “best practices” set of customer service
commitments. If adopted, they will provide benefits of manifest value to

1 customers and should be recognized as a concrete and valuable benefit that
2 customers will gain from the transaction.” (Schilberg Report, Summary.)

3 * * *

4 “The proposed ScottishPower customer commitments are clearly among the best
5 customer service commitments offered by U.S. utilities. In fact, the proposal is
6 arguably the most comprehensive set identified. No other U.S. utility’s customer
7 service commitments addressed as complete a range of customer concerns or
8 issues as the proposed set. The importance of comprehensiveness lies in the
9 inherent trade-off between various customer service operations and issues. By
10 including both a SAIFI standard and a customer supply restoration standard, the
11 proposed standards focus the company on a balanced approach to maintaining the
12 overall system and responding quickly to outages. Similarly, by including a wide
13 range of customer responsiveness guarantees as well as system performance
14 targets, the company maintains incentives and measurability across the full range
15 of customer service concerns.” (Schilberg Report, p. 7.)

16 * * *

17 “The proposed customer guarantees address a more complete range of customer
18 service attributes than any major U.S. utility’s customer guarantees we have been
19 able to identify. In several important measures, the proposed ScottishPower
20 guarantees are the most rigorous offered by any U.S. utility.” (Schilberg Report,
21 p. 8.)

22 It is difficult to see how this can constitute faint praise.

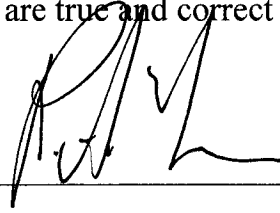
23 Q. Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?

24 A. Yes.

25 [PA991900.089]

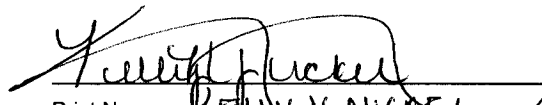
STATE OF IDAHO)
) ss.
COUNTY OF ADA)

I, Bob Moir, hereby declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Idaho that the foregoing testimony was prepared under my direction and supervision and that all testimony and exhibits thereto are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.

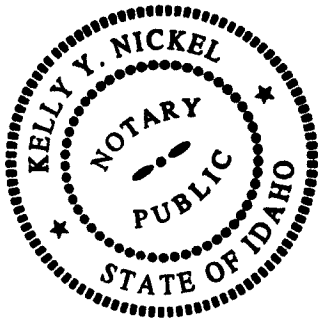


Bob Moir

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 15 day of July, 1999.



Print Name: KELLY Y. NICKEL
Notary Public in and for the State of Idaho,
residing at Caldwell
My commission expires: 10/17/2000



RECEIVED

JUL 13 9 47 AM '99

Customer Service Standards and Guarantees:
a Nationwide Survey
and Comparison to the
ScottishPower/PacifiCorp Offer

Prepared by
Gayatri M. Schilberg

JBS Energy, Inc.
311 D Street
West Sacramento
California, USA 95605
tel. 916.372.0534

on behalf of
Scottish Power Inc.

May 13, 1999

SP17822

Customer Service Standards and Guarantees:
a Nationwide Survey
and Comparison to the
ScottishPower/PacifiCorp Offer

Prepared by
Gayatri M. Schilberg

JBS Energy, Inc.
311 D Street
West Sacramento
California, USA 95605
tel. 916.372.0534

on behalf of
Scottish Power Inc.

May 13, 1999

SP17823

I. Executive Summary

To evaluate the "Service Standards Package" presented by ScottishPower and PacifiCorp (SP/P), research was conducted to determine what customer service standards and guarantees are currently in place within electric utilities nationwide. These may be due to requirements of state regulatory Commissions and/or commitments of individual utilities. Information was gathered from 43 regulatory Commissions and on 30 individual utilities.

The SP/P package is clearly broader than that presented by any other electric utilities in the U.S. Although there were three areas offered by other utilities that were not included in the 15 areas covered by the SP/P package, the overall SP/P offer is more comprehensive than that available elsewhere in the U.S. While the content of the SP/P package is of high quality in each area, SP/P's offer in the areas of reporting and auditing is clearly superior, with reporting both to the Commission and customers along with automatic auditing to ANSI standards.

Elements, which differentiate the proposal, are:

- It is the only utility committing to a standard of 80% restoration within 3 hours.
- It is the only utility that has committed to improvement in poorly performing circuits and backed it by a financial penalty.
- While individual utilities may match SP/P's standard of a two day notice for planned interruptions, none combine it with such a generous dollar credit if the standard is not met.
- SP/P offers the most stringent target for installation commitment (24 hours) as well as a financial guarantee matched by only one other utility (for installation excluding setting the meter).
- For setting the meter, SP/P's target (24-hours) is superior to the 5-14 days (or unspecified time commitment) offered by other utilities.
- SP/P's initial goal for telephone answering time classes it among the top three electric utilities in this area, and its long-term goal is better than that offered by any known utility.
- No other utility provides a tighter standard than SP/P's 3 days' response to Commission complaints.

SP17824

- The SP/P appointment guarantee is similar to the other utilities in terms of the target (meeting the appointment commitment) but financially more generous than the others.
- SP/P's financial guarantee for responding to billing inquiries within a specified time is more generous than other utilities. The guarantees for responding to problems with the customer's meter and power quality complaints are not matched in other utilities.
- SP/P's commitments to service quality are made without any financial reward available to the company, and its penalty-only structure is preferable to one in which the utility receives rewards.
- The SP/P offer would be Commission-approved, which provides a more secure program for customers than a voluntary one which can be withdrawn without Commission notice.

No other utility has such a consistently high quality customer service program covering so many areas, accompanied by unequaled reporting and auditing commitments. The package presented by SP/P is thus "best in class," and promises to customers a high level of performance on a very broad range of measures of customer service. The package is unmatched by the offerings of other U.S. utilities.

II. Purpose

The purpose of this study was to undertake a review of the "Service Standards Package" presented by ScottishPower and PacifiCorp. This review evaluates whether this package is unmatched and 'best in class' among electric utilities in the United States in terms of its range and content. The investigation comprised the following steps:

- Research customer service standards and guarantees mandated throughout each state by state regulatory Commissions
- Procure information on other customer service standards and guarantees offered by large utilities.

As used in this study a "standard" or "guarantee" is a purposeful and public attempt by the utility or Commission to maintain or improve service, which is

SP17825

acknowledged or even advertised as such.¹ Industry standards, state laws, and Commission codes defining tolerances for meter accuracy and voltage levels were not included. Enforcement of such standards or guarantees can run the gamut from simple reporting, to financial consequences for performance, such as paying customer credits or receiving monetary rewards/penalties. Standards that are purely internal to the management of the utility were generally not included.

III. Method

Statewide regulatory Commissions and individual utilities were contacted via telephone, Internet search, email and fax to answer a set of questions regarding standards and guarantees. These questions covered the areas of reliability, installation, and customer contact. Utilities were selected which are investor-owned with at least 150,000 customers.² (No utilities met those criteria in Alaska, Nebraska and Tennessee, which are largely served by public power.) Contacts were made via the Regulatory Affairs branch of the utility. Information was also solicited from state Commissions. The research was undertaken by a team of four associates from April 19-May 5, 1999.

IV. Results

Responses were received from 43 regulatory Commissions. Half of these states have no statewide standards, apart from a reporting requirement on major outage events.³ Standards were created in several states as part of moving from cost-of-service to incentive-based ratemaking (e.g., California utilities, Central Maine Power), or as a condition imposed on approving a merger (e.g., Puget Sound Energy).

¹ General guidelines buried deep in the utility's tariff, or statewide legislation outside the purview of the Commission (for example the Civil Code), are not included in this definition.

² Customers in 1996, according to data available from the Energy Information Administration.

³ States have varying criteria for what constitutes such a significant outage.

SP17826

Despite contacting over 70 utilities and holding companies, fewer responses were received from utilities (11). Eleven utilities declined to respond to the questions,⁴ and many others were suspicious or feared the information might be used against them in a competitive environment. This reluctance to provide information may indicate "worst in class" performance. A reticence on the part of the utility to advertise the service guarantee means that customers cannot learn about it and be assured of promised service levels.

An inventory of service quality measures resulting from this research is found in Appendix 1. Information from an earlier study by ScottishPower (SP/8)⁵, which has been independently verified, appears in Appendix 1 by reference.

Information from Appendix 1 is summarized in Table 1 for the utilities contacted, where standards, guarantees, and reporting requirements are denoted simply with S, G, and R respectively. Service quality measures applicable statewide appear for utilities within the state. Standards apply generally to overall performance (affecting many customers) and guarantees apply to individual customers. The standards and guarantees may or may not be accompanied by financial consequences, such as rewards and penalties in the case of standards, or bill credits in the case of service guarantees. (Such details appear in Appendix 1.) Reporting requirements generally do not have financial consequences.

V. The ScottishPower/PacifiCorp Offer

The service standards package, proposed for a period of five years, comprises seven Performance Standards and eight Customer Guarantees as follows:

A. Network performance

- Improving System Availability (SAIDI)
- Improving System Reliability (SAIFI)
- Reducing momentary Interruptions (MAIFI)

⁴ Only a few utilities claimed they did not have enough time to complete the survey. Several declined without giving a reason, or replied they don't respond to surveys. One holding company claimed the information was proprietary.

⁵ Exhibit ScottishPower/8 to the Testimony of Bob Moir on February 26, 1999, before the Public Utility Commission of Oregon, In The Matter of Reorganizing PacifiCorp as a Subsidiary of ScottishPower.

SP17827

- Achieving a 20% improvement in the 5 least reliable circuits in each state
- Improvements in Supply restoration

At the end of the five-year period, SP/P will pay \$1 per customer in each jurisdiction for each of the network performance standards that has not been achieved.

B. Service performance

- Improvements in telephone response time
- Commission Complaint resolution

C. Customer Guarantees

- Restoring supply
- Appointments
- Switching on Power
- Estimates for providing a new supply
- Response to bill inquiries
- Problems with the customer's meter
- Planned interruptions
- Power quality complaints

Failure to meet the customer guarantee will result in a payment of at least \$50 (\$100 to a commercial or industrial customer for certain guarantees).

The program of ScottishPower/PacifiCorp forms the first line in Table 1.

VI. Comparison on Range

The customer service commitments made by SP/P were divided into three main areas: reliability, installations, and customer contact. The comparison in Table 1 shows the service quality measures found by this research to be applicable to 94 utility territories for each component of these three areas.

On a general basis, SP/P has a more comprehensive proposal (in terms of numbers of areas covered) than any other utility surveyed. SP/P offers standards/guarantees covering 15 areas of customer service, most of which are backed up by financial consequences. As discussed below, only four other utilities have either standards or guarantees in more than seven areas.

SP17828

Only three areas have been identified where a number of utilities offer service guarantees or standards which are not part of the SP/P package.

First, six utilities have standards or guarantees for timely repair of streetlights. Nationwide, the responsibility for streetlight repair may lay with the local government or the utility, depending on the jurisdiction. In cases where streetlights are maintained by the local government, a utility standard would not be appropriate. While such repairs have not received a high degree of regulatory review in the past, there may be more publicity surrounding this issue after a plaintiff won a Court of Appeals decision (May, 1999) allowing Southern California Edison to be sued for an accident at an unrepaired streetlight.

Second, seven utilities offer guarantees or standards with respect to billing accuracy. Such a standard is probably more important for large customers, where the billing calculations are more complex, than for small customers. While SP/P does not directly offer a standard in this area, its package includes a standard for prompt processing of billing inquiries.

The third area involves use of customer satisfaction surveys to measure performance. The fact that SP/P's package does not include a customer satisfaction survey should not be considered a detriment of its proposal. Organizations representing energy utility consumers have typically viewed customer satisfaction surveys as an inferior basis for setting standards⁶, and favor using concrete service indicators like those proposed by SP/P.⁷ Many of the utilities that use surveys employ them as a surrogate for a wide range of customer service issues which are more accurately measured by objective indicators.

⁶ Diffuse questions asking whether the customer is generally satisfied with the utility's overall performance are less preferable for standards than specific questions such as whether service personnel showed up on time.

⁷ See Barbara Alexander, "How to Construct a Service Quality Index in performance-Based Ratemaking", *The Electricity Journal*, April 1996. See also "Analysis of Aspects of the Performance Based Ratemaking Mechanism Proposed by Southern California Gas Company," Prepared testimony of Gayatri M. Schilberg on behalf of TURN, California Public Utilities Commission, A. 95-06-002, October 25, 1996.

SP17829

A. Reliability

Fifty utilities studied have standards or reporting requirements on overall duration of outages (such as SAIDI⁸) and almost as many have a similar requirement on the overall frequency of outages. (Most such measurements exclude performance during major events). Nine also have standards or reporting on momentary interruptions of a few minutes duration. Close to half of the utilities have reporting or standards on their poorly performing circuits. Many Commissions require reporting of large outages, and five utilities are offering guarantees to restore power within a given time after outages (excluding major interruptions). With respect to planned interruptions, only six have a standard or guarantee regarding the notice provided.

With respect to these various measures of reliability, SP/P is the only utility providing a measure in each of these areas.

B. Installations

Roughly 16 utilities offer a standard or guarantee regarding turning on existing service. Seventeen have a similar measure regarding setting the meter. SP/P offers a guarantee in both of these areas. In addition the SP/P package contains a unique guarantee for prompt appointments to estimate costs for new service.

C. Customer Contact

SP/P offers six separate standards and guarantees with respect to customer contact, including telephone response time, Commission complaint resolution, keeping appointments, responding to bill inquiries, meter problems, and power quality complaints. Only 15 utilities offer more than two such standards or guarantees in this category, and most provide none.

One customer service measure which is offered by several utilities but which does not appear in SP/P's program is a customer satisfaction survey. SP/P is wise to have left out such an indicator in favor of its system of concrete measurements. The results of such surveys are subjective, and can be biased against customers with low incomes or poor language skills.

In summary, with respect to these three areas of customer service-- reliability, installations, and customer contact-- the SP/P offer is wider in scope than other

⁸ System average interruption duration index. The average outage duration experienced by all customers.

utilities in the U.S. The SP/P offer covers more areas (15) than any other utility. Only three areas not offered in the SP/P package, streetlighting, bill accuracy, and satisfaction surveys, are covered by standards or guarantees in more than one U.S. utility.

VII. Comparison on Content

A. Reporting and Audits

The reporting and auditing commitments in the SP/P program exceed what is available in other utilities. As shown in Appendix 1, most performance standards are reported annually to the Commissions.⁹ Service guarantees, especially if they are voluntary, may not be reported at all. SP/P, however, plans to disclose its performance on all 15 measures (including service guarantees) not only to the Commissions but also to its customers.

SP/P's auditing standards also far exceed what is available elsewhere. Of the Commissions and utilities surveyed, the most stringent level of examination of performance is investigation or auditing on a case by case basis on request, probably if a participant questioned a result.¹⁰ Under SP/P's program, however, the performance results are automatically audited, to International Standards Organization (ISO) 9002 or ANSI accreditation standards. No other utility or Commission has even mentioned such a feature.

SP/P's offer in the areas of reporting and auditing is clearly "best in class" in the U.S.

⁹ An exception is the quarterly reporting required of Northern States Power, and semi-annual reporting of Entergy Gulf States, both resulting from Commission investigations into service quality issues. Puget Sound Energy reports both to the Commission (twice per year) and to its customers.

¹⁰ For example, a California intervenor questioned whether Southern California Edison properly defined "major events" excluded from its SAIDI standard under its PBR rules, and Edison agreed to modify its filing as a result.

SP17831

B. Targets

1. Outages

SP/P is one of only four other utilities nationwide who have a standard on all three reliability indicators -- SAIDI (duration), SAIFI (frequency), and MAIFI (momentaries). It is not possible to directly compare reliability targets among utilities, because their system architecture and weather challenges vary so much. SP/P has not yet articulated a quantitative target for these indicators, because measurement improvements may cause an increase in reported values for the indicators. While the lack of a baseline could be of concern, SP/P has committed to an audit of the reporting systems.

The goal of substantial improvement over historical reliability is part of SP/P's package. Only a few other jurisdictions have committed to such reliability improvement: California (some utilities), Louisiana, and New Jersey.

2. Poorly Performing Circuits

Most jurisdictions require only reporting on poorly performing circuits, if that. Texas is an exception, where a standard applies that a feeder cannot be in the worst 2% (based on SAIDI or SAIFI) for two years in a row (no financial consequences). SP/P is offering a different standard, improving the five worst circuits by 20%. SP/P's offer is backed up by its financial penalty, the only utility surveyed which does so.

3. Restoration After an Outage

SP/P offers both a performance standard of 80% restored within 3 hours (backed by a financial penalty at the end of five years), as well as a service guarantee to compensate customers (\$50 for residential, \$100 for non-residential) if they are not restored in 24 hours due to a fault in the utility system. Although many state Commissions maintain a reporting requirement for significant outages, very few customers benefit from any restoration guarantee. Only five other utilities cover this issue with a guarantee. Some utilities offer shorter restoration commitments than SP/P's 24 hours (for example Arizona Public Service's 4 hours, or Entergy Mississippi's 2 hours excluding storms) but these are accompanied by smaller financial consequences than under SP/P's offer (no compensation from Arizona Public Service, \$25 for Entergy¹¹). No utility has a commitment similar to restoration of 80% in 3 hours.

¹¹ Entergy's \$25 payment is triggered when the outage has been more than two hours and the customer complains. This is part of a voluntary program to

4. Planned Interruptions

While individual utilities may match SP/P's standard of a two day notice for planned interruptions, they do not combine such notice with dollar credits for failure to perform. None of the utilities surveyed had credits exceeding \$25 per incident, compared with SP/P's \$50 minimum for residential customers (\$100 for non-residential).

5. Installation Commitments

SP/P offers to activate the power supply within 24 hours provided no construction is required or pay \$50.¹² This guarantee is applicable to simple turn-ons (for a new customer in an existing service), to new hookups where the meter is already set, as well as to setting the meter.¹³ SP/P's target in this area is the most stringent offered, in several respects. For the task of turning on existing service if no meter set is required, several other utilities offer a 24 hour guarantee, but only one (Consolidated Edison of NY) also matches SP/P's \$50 compensation. Other utilities with a 24-hour guarantee offer \$25 (for situations excluding the meter set). Several utilities offer to meet their commitment to turn on power, but with no time commitment, or they specify a longer time period (5-14 days). Thus for turning on the power supply when no meter set is required, SP/P's offer is best in class.

Four other utilities have a guarantee to set the meter within a given time frame, but none meet SP/P's 24-hour commitment. Two promise to set the meter in 5 days, one in 7, and one in 14.¹⁴ Other utilities promise simply to meet their commitment (time unspecified) for new service installation.¹⁵ The 24-hour target SP/P undertakes for setting the meter is clearly superior to that offered by other

increase customer satisfaction. The payment is not applicable during National Weather Service warnings, catastrophic events, or outages caused by vandalism.

¹² SP/P's offer pays an additional \$25 for each 12 hour period the power supply is not activated.

¹³ Based on confirmation from ScottishPower.

¹⁴ Commonwealth Electric (MA), Public Service Electric & Gas of NJ, Pennsylvania Power & Light, and Commonwealth Edison (IL) respectively.

¹⁵ The definition of new service installation also varies among utilities, as the process of new service installation often involves installation of wires early in the development process (even before a new home is built in many cases) and setting the meter at the end of the process.

SP17833

utilities. SP/P's \$50 compensation is also more generous than most for residential customers.¹⁶

SP/P's guarantee to schedule an appointment with an estimator for new supply is unique among the utilities. Research did not show any other utility that covered this situation with a guarantee.

6. Telephone Response Time

SP/P is offering to answer 80% of the customer calls in 30 seconds, with a goal of moving toward 80% in 10 seconds. The initial goal is already better than that offered by most utilities. Previous nationwide research studies showed a median of roughly 40-45 seconds average seconds to answer (ASA) among electric and combined electric and gas utilities.¹⁷ SP/P's initial goal is higher than all the utilities except Pacific Gas & Electric (PG&E) (20 second ASA)¹⁸ and Entergy Gulf States (85% in 30 seconds).

Thus SP/P's initial goal for telephone answering time classes it among the top three utilities in this area, and its long-term goal is better than that offered by any known utility.

7. Complaints

The SP/P performance standard regarding complaint resolution is expressed in terms of days to response or resolution. No other utility provided a tighter standard than SP/P's 3 days' response. Many utilities measure instead the number of complaints received (per 100,000 customers) as a standard or target, accompanied by sizeable penalties under incentive ratemaking. SP/P's

¹⁶ Commonwealth Electric waives the first month's bill (up to \$100) if it fails to install the meter in 5 days. For business customers, Public Service Electric and Gas (NJ) pays \$100 per day (up to \$500) for failure to set the meter within 7 days).

¹⁷ See "Customer Service Aspects of the Proposed Merger of Pacific Enterprises and Enova Corporation," Prepared Testimony of Gayatri M. Schilberg on behalf of TURN and UCAN, before the California Public Utilities Commission, A. 96-10-038, August 6, 1997., p. 10.

¹⁸ A 20 second ASA is close to 80% of calls answered in 20 seconds, but because the ASA incorporates the distribution of call wait times, there is not an exact equivalent between the two measurements.

SP17834

commitment, however, is made outside of an incentive ratemaking program, and this standard carries no financial consequences in the SP/P package.

8. Appointment Guarantee

The SP/P appointment guarantee pays the customer \$50 if the utility cannot keep the appointment. In addition SP/P promises a choice of morning or afternoon appointments beginning in 2001. The majority of utilities offer no appointment guarantees at all. The few who do agree to keep their appointments (usually within a commitment window) and pay either a credit or cash payment to the customer if they fail to do so. The SP/P offer is similar to the other utilities in terms of the target (meeting the appointment commitment) and financially more generous than the others (\$50). San Diego Gas & Electric Company also offers a maximum of \$50,¹⁹ but restricts the payment to when the utility doesn't give at least a 4 hour notice of the missed appointment. SP/P's credit is valid unless the utility gives 24-hours' notice.

9. Problems with Billing, Metering, and Power Quality

SP/P commits to respond to the customer within 15 business days for billing and meter problems, or credit the customer with \$50. Two other utilities also offer a time commitment on answering billing questions--by the next day, but their financial guarantees (\$20 and \$25)²⁰ are smaller than SP/P's. Seven utilities offer a standard or guarantee formulated in terms of billing accuracy, a feature which is not directly addressed by SP/P's guarantee. Such a feature is probably more important for large customers, whose bill calculations are more complex, than for small customers.

SP/P's guarantee on investigating problems with the customer's meter is not matched in other utilities. Accuracy of meter reads is promised by several.²¹ Only the new Ohio standards include a requirement for meter testing within 30 days of a request. SP/P's credit of \$50 is unmatched.

No other utilities offer a guarantee or anything similar regarding investigation of power quality problems.

Some problems with meters and power quality, while not specifically addressed with individual guarantees by other utilities, may be covered by their general

¹⁹ For appointments to turn-on service, the credit will be smaller, \$10 or \$30.

²⁰ For Rochester Gas & Electric (NY) and Commonwealth Electric (MA) respectively.

²¹ Utility tariffs also usually cover tolerances for meter accuracy.

SP17835

commitment to resolve inquiries or complaints. For example, Rochester Gas & Electric promises to resolve billing problems within 1 day, or visit within 5 days if the billing resolution requires a site investigation. Such a guarantee could be assumed to apply to meter and power quality problems, but only those that impacted billing.

10. Summary of Targets

In each customer service area the SP/P program is of very high quality. Only a small number of utilities nationwide have even articulated a target for the various aspects of customer service. In each area, compared to other utilities SP/P's targets are among the highest, and/or its financial guarantees are the largest offered.

C. Financial Consequences

SP/P's commitments to service quality are made without any financial reward available to the company. Yet most commitments are backed up by a financial consequence. SP/P's service standard package contains five performance standards relating to the network (SAIDI, SAIFI, MAIFI, improving poorly performing circuits, and restoring 80% of customers within 3 hours after an outage). To back up these commitments, SP will pay a penalty of \$1 per customer in each jurisdiction where a standard is not achieved at the end of the five-year period. The eight customer guarantees are also backed by bill credits to customers where service levels are not met. This form of "penalty only" service commitment is generally preferred by consumer representatives.²²

Some other utilities who have financial consequences for poor service are under incentive ratemaking, where either a reward is available for high customer service (such as for some utilities in California), or minimum performance on customer service is a one of the conditions before utilities can participate in incentives. (Performance-based ratemaking mechanisms apply in Colorado, Maine, and New York).

D. Commission Approval

Some utilities offer service guarantees, particularly guarantees that apply to individual customers, on a voluntary basis (for example Southern California Edison, Central Maine Power, Georgia Power), or as part of a trial program

²² See Barbara Alexander, *op.cit.*, p. 51.

(Commonwealth Edison (IL) and Commonwealth Electric (MA)). Such voluntary programs, which are not Commission approved, can later be withdrawn without Commission notice. A voluntary program is less secure for customers than one, such as that offered by SP/P, which would require Commission approval to withdraw from or change the terms of the program.

VIII. Comparison of the Whole Package

No other utilities in the nation have performance standards and service guarantees covering as many areas as the program of SP/P. Indeed, half of the utilities examined appear to have no special efforts in the area of customer service apart from a few reporting requirements.

As evident from Table 1, several utilities have performance standards or service guarantees in at least eight areas: Central Maine Power (ME), Orange & Rockland (NY), Rochester Gas & Electric (NY), and Puget Sound Energy (WA). The program of SP/P however includes even more areas of customer service, covering in addition specific commitments for momentary interruptions, poorly performing circuits, prompt outage restoration, notice for planned interruptions,²³ and response to problems with meters and power quality. While a few utilities offer service standards or guarantees in other areas (for example, streetlighting) the breadth of the SP/P program is greater than offered by any other utilities.

No other utility has such a consistently high quality customer service program covering so many areas, accompanied by unequaled reporting and auditing commitments. The package presented by SP/P is thus "best in class," and promises to customers a high level of performance on a very broad range of measures of customer service. The package is unmatched by the offerings of other U.S. utilities.

²³ Rochester Gas & Electric guarantees notice for planned interruptions, but does not commit to a specific number of hours of notice.

SP17837

REGULATORY ENVIRONMENT OF SERVICE QUALITY INDUSTRIES

Auditing
 (none; investigation
 on request;
 automatic; to
 standards)

Approval
 (PBR, Commission
 approved,
 Voluntary)

Reporting

Consequences

Target

Comments

Service Quality Measure	Target	Consequences	Approval (PBR, Commission approved, Voluntary)	Reporting	Auditing (none; investigation on request; automatic; to standards)	Comments
Alaska Alaska Public Utilities Commission Service Outages	>5% of customers, discrete community, or 3 hours or more respond in 10 working days	none	Commission approved Commission approved	Annual reporting		
Customer Complaints		none				

Alabama
Alabama Public Service Commission
No Standards

Arizona Arizona Corporation Commission Respond to billing inquiries, problems with meters, power quality issue Outages > 100 customers Planned outages - 24 hour notification	5 business days none none	none none none	Commission Approved Commission Approved Commission approved	Per incident reporting		
--	---------------------------------	----------------------	---	------------------------	--	--

Arkansas
Arkansas Public Service Commission
No Standards

California
California Public Utilities Commission
Performance Standards
Reliability reporting: SAIDI, SAIFI, MAIFI

Least Reliable Circuits with more than one 5-min outage per month	NA	NA	Commission approved Commission approved	Annual report to Commission Annual report to Commission	none none	
---	----	----	--	--	--------------	--

Pacific Gas & Electric Co. (proposed)
Performance Standards
SAIDI

Service Quality Measure	Target	Consequences	Approval (PBR, Commission approved, Voluntary)	Reporting	Auditing (none; investigation on request; automatic; to standards)	Comments
SAIDI	144.98 minutes	Targets may be revised depending on outcome of GRC requests up to \$15 million (reward or penalty); roughly \$846,000 per minute	PBR	Annual report to Commission	on request	excludes outages caused by transmission or generation, planned outages, or major events
SAIFI	1.48 outages	up to \$15 million (reward or penalty); roughly \$8.7 million per system average interruption	PBR	Annual report to Commission	on request	excludes outages caused by transmission or generation, planned outages, or major events
Outages per mile of line	0.1444/mile	up to \$5 million (reward or penalty)	PBR	Annual report to Commission	on request	Unplanned, sustained outages caused by equipment weather, trees, or overload
% of first visit problem resolution	82.80%	up to \$3 million (reward or penalty)	PBR	Annual report to Commission	on request	Includes gas and electric

JBS Energy, Inc.

5/13/99 final ver 2.xls page 1

SP17840

Auditing
 (none; investigation
 on request;
 automatic; to
 standards)

Approval
 (PBR, Commission
 approved,
 Voluntary)

Consequences

Target

Service Quality Measure

Service Quality Measure	Target	Consequences	Approval (PBR, Commission approved, Voluntary)	Reporting	Auditing (none; investigation on request; automatic; to standards)	Comments
% of on-time field performance		95-40% up to \$3 million (reward or penalty)	PBR	Annual report to Commission	on request	includes gas and electric
% of first time contact resolution		80-90% up to \$3 million (reward or penalty)	PBR	Annual report to Commission	on request	includes gas and electric; weighted field and phone service
average speed to answer phones	20 seconds	up to \$3 million (reward or penalty)	PBR	Annual report to Commission	on request	includes gas and electric; monitored monthly
employee safety -- OSHA recordables		7.9% up to \$3 million (reward or penalty)	PBR	Annual report to Commission	on request	includes gas and electric

Southern California Edison Co.

Performance Standards

SAIDI (2-year average, declining target)	55 minutes in 1999	\$1 million per minute, up to 18 (reward or penalty)	PBR	Annual report to Commission	on request	excludes events > 5 minutes
Circuit interruptions (2-year average)	10,900	up to \$18 million (reward or penalty) (\$1 million per 183 interruptions)	PBR	Annual report to Commission	on request	excludes events > 5 minutes of SAIDI
Employee injuries & illnesses per 200,000 hours worked	13	up to \$5 million reward or penalty	PBR	Annual report to Commission	on request	no reward if 10% in the lowest 2 categories, or if any component below 56%
Customer satisfaction survey (average of satisfaction in 4 areas: in-field service & meter reading; in-person service; telephone center; service planning)	64% completely satisfied or delighted	up to \$10 million reward or penalty	PBR	Annual report to Commission	on request	
Telephone Answering time	75% of calls to be answered within 50 seconds, for 90% of the weeks	none	Commission approved	none	none	

Service Guarantees

New meter installation and service initiation	meet commitment	\$50	Voluntary	none	none	Requires access and completed permitting; guarantee paid only when customer is without electricity
Response to service interruptions	fixing within 4 hours or informing when restoration of outage: within their control	\$50	Voluntary	none	none	requires a phone number; excludes major storms
Restoring service within 24 hours		\$50	Voluntary	none	none	excludes serious emergencies

Other Customer Service

Closure of business offices			subject to advice letter			
SAIDI	52 minutes, 1999 to 2001	up to \$3.75 million (reward or penalty)	PBR	Annual report to Commission	on request	prior to 2002 excludes underground cable failures; 73 minutes in 2002 (including underground cable failures); excludes planned outages and major events

San Diego Gas & Electric Co.

Performance Standards

JBS Energy, Inc.

5/13/99 final ver 2.xls page 2

SP17841

Service Quality Measure	Target	Consequences	Approval (PBR, Commission approved, Voluntary)	Reporting	Auditing (none; investigation on request; automatic; to standards)	Comments
SAIFI	0.90 outages	up to \$3.75 million (reward or penalty)	PBR	Annual report to Commission	on request	excludes planned outages and major events
MAIFI (momentaries)	1.28 outages	up to \$1 million (reward or penalty)	PBR	Annual report to Commission	on request	excludes planned outages and major events
OSHA reportable frequency	8.8	up to \$3 million (reward or penalty)	PBR	Annual report to Commission	on request	lost time and non-host time
Customer survey	92.5% very satisfied	up to \$1.5 million (reward or penalty)	PBR	Annual report to Commission	on request	
Telephone Answering time	80% of calls answered in 60 seconds	up to \$1.5 million (reward or penalty)	PBR	Annual report to Commission	on request	
Service Guaranties						
Missed appointments	meets commitment	\$50, or service establishment charge (\$10 or \$30 for turn-on orders)	PBR	Annual report to Commission and settling parties	on request	Credit not paid if customer notified 4 hours in advance; not applicable in natural disasters, strikes, or emergencies
New Installations	meets commitment for new service turn on	service establishment charge (\$10 or \$30)	PBR	Annual report to Commission and settling parties	on request	Credit not paid if customer given 24 hours' notice; requires completed inspections and access; paid only if the customer is without service.
Complaint resolution -develop a central tracking system	none	none	PBR	Annual report to Commission and settling parties	on request	quarterly data
Other						
Survey questions: Convenience of timeframe arranged; time for completion of gas service; time waiting for electric service troubleman	none	none	PBR	Annual report to Commission and settling parties	on request	quarterly data
Average response time to electric and gas emergencies (separately)	none	none	PBR	Annual report to Commission and settling parties	on request	quarterly data
Level of busies in the call center, number of abandoned calls	none	none	PBR	Annual report to Commission and settling parties	on request	quarterly data
Shortest number of minutes between call connection to the first menu and the menu choice for a customer service rep	none	none	PBR	Annual report to Commission and settling parties	on request	quarterly data

Service Quality Measure	Target	Consequences	Approval (PBR, Commission approved, Voluntary)	Reporting	Auditing (none, Investigation on request, automatic, to standards)	Comments
Colorado						
<i>Colorado Public Utility Commission</i>						
<i>New Century Energies (Public Service Company of Colorado)</i>						
Performance Standards						
SAIDI	79 minutes for regional	Bill credit up to \$3 million	PBR	Annual reporting to Commission.	Commission will review and verify	No Standards
Telephone Response	70% within 45 seconds	Bill credit up to \$1 million	PBR	Annual reporting to Commission.	Commission will review and verify	
Customer complaints	0.8 complaints per 1,000 customers	Bill credit up to \$1 million	PBR	Annual reporting to Commission.	Commission will review and verify	
Connecticut						
<i>Connecticut Department of Public Utility Control</i>						
Performance Standards						
SAIDI, SAIFI, cause of outages	none	none	Commission approved	Annual reporting		
Worst circuits	none	none	Commission approved	Annual reporting		
Delaware						
<i>Delaware Public Service Commission</i>						
Florida						
<i>Florida Public Service Commission</i>						
Poory performing circuits	Identify the 3% with highest number of feeder breaker interruptions	none	Commission approved	Annual reporting		
Distribution Reliability for duration, frequency, poory performing circuits	none	none	Commission approved	Annual reporting	Report includes total number of service interruptions by cause, average length of service interruptions	
Georgia						
<i>Georgia Public Service Commission</i>						
<i>Georgia Power Company</i>						
Service Guarantees						
Service connections	Connect by date promised	\$100 per day up to \$500	Voluntary standard			
Street light install	Install as promised	amount equal to one month's service, plus prorated bill	Voluntary standard			

SP17843

Appendix 1: Inventory of Service Quality Measures

Service Quality Measure	Target	Consequences	Approval (PBR, Commission approved, Voluntary)	Reporting	Auditing (none: investigation on request; automatic; to standards)	Comments
Street light repair	3 calendar days	amount equal to one month's service, or \$5 credit for public light	Voluntary standard			
Bill accuracy	100% accurate bill	Overbilled = Correction plus 10% credit Underbilled = Correction plus 10% credit Minimum \$3 Maximum \$500, Not to exceed amount of error.	Voluntary standard			
Property damage		Replace damaged property up to \$1000	Voluntary standard			
Hawaii						
Hawaii Public Utilities Commission						
Hawaii Electric Company						
Idaho						
Idaho Public Utility Commission						
Illinois						
Illinois Commerce Commission						
Service Standards						
Major outages: > 10,000 customers for 3 hours or more	none			Telephone or facsimile. Two hour updates. Annual report	Submitted under oath; verified by individual responsible for reliability.	Annual reporting includes plans for increased reliability.
Customer satisfaction survey	none		Commission approved	Annual report in June	Submitted under oath; verified by individual responsible for reliability.	Includes results of survey, reliability, customer service, customer understanding of services and prices.
Reliability reporting: SAIFI, CAIDI, CAIFI	none		Commission approved	Annual report in June	Submitted under oath; verified by individual responsible for reliability.	Reporting on three reliability indices of each operating area, number of customers experiencing interruptions by number of interruptions.
Worst performing circuits	none		Commission approved	Annual report in June		Explanation planned improvements to worst performing circuits of worst performing circuits.

Appendix 1: Inventory of Service Quality Measures

Service Quality Measure	Target	Consequences	Approval (PBR, Commission approved, Voluntary)	Reporting (Records showing service interruptions by each customer for most recent 5 years)	Auditing (none; investigation on request; automatic; to standards)	Comments
Service standards based on customer voltage	At 69,000 volts, <= 3 controllable interruptions and <= 3 hours of total interruption duration for the last 3 consecutive years					
	At 15,000 volts, <= 4 controllable interruptions and <= 12 hours of total interruption duration for the last 3 consecutive years					
	Below 15,000 volts, <= 6 controllable interruptions and <= 18 hours of total interruption duration for the last 3 consecutive years					
Commonwealth Edison Company - ComEd						
Performance Standards						
Service interruptions >= 30,000 customers	none	none	Commission approved	Maintain service records detailing interruptions.		Must design and implement an administrative procedure to resolve and pay claims for actual damages and replacement value to minimize need of formal complaint proceedings at ICC.
Service Guarantees						
Service interruptions > 12 consecutive hours	no interruptions > 12 consecutive hours	Amount equal to Monthly Customer Charge	Commission approved	none		
Service interruptions > 24 consecutive hours or more than one 12 hour period per month	no interruptions > 24 consecutive hours	Monthly Customer Charge times the number of increments of 12 hours minus first 12 hours.	Commission approved	none		
New service installations						
Planned service interruption notice	completed within 14 days of customer notification	\$25 credit	Voluntary	none		
	24 hour notice	\$25 credit	Voluntary	none		
Indiana						
Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission						
Major outages	none	none	Indiana Administrative Code	To Commission		
Number of complaints	none	none		To Commission		
Iowa						
Iowa Utilities Board						
						No Standards

JBS Energy, Inc.

SP17845

Appendix 1: Inventory of Service Quality Measures

Service Quality Measure **Target** **Consequences** **Approval (PBR, Commission approved, Voluntary)** **Reporting** **Auditing (none; investigation on request; automatic; to standards)** **Comments**

Kansas						
<i>Kansas Corporation Commission</i>						
No current standards						
Kentucky						
<i>Kentucky Public Service Commission</i>						
Louisiana						
<i>Louisiana Public Service Commission</i>						

Performance Standards						
Sustained interruptions						
SAIDI	1998 = 3.58% with 5% increase by 2001 25% increase by 2005	up to \$500,000	Commission approved	Annual reporting of each major event	Standards for a utility with > 100,000 customers. Less than 100,000 adjusted. \$25,000 fine for failure to maintain information	No Standards
SAIFI	1998 = 2.84% improvement	up to \$500,000	Commission approved	Annual reporting for service territory and region	Excludes events beyond utility's control. These are reported separately.	Proposed standards for the Western Resources / KCPL merger include: normalized SAIDI, SAIFI, and CAIDI. Annual reporting, unanswered call standards, annual violations performance standards. Penalties are also proposed.
Worst performing circuits		none	Commission approved	Annual reporting	Excludes events beyond utility's control. These are reported separately.	are also proposed.

Energy Louisiana						
Maine						
<i>Central Maine Power</i>						
Maryland						
<i>Maryland Public Service Commission</i>						
Major outages						
		none	Commission	notify by telephone or tele-graph	Interuption > 1 hour	None
Massachusetts						
<i>Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities</i>						

Department of Telecommunications and Energy						
Major outages > 50 customer hours						
		none	Commission approved	Per incident reporting		
Boston Edison Company						
<i>Commonwealth Electric Company</i>						
ScottishPower / B verified						
ScottishPower / B verified						

JBS Energy, Inc.

Appendix 1: Inventory of Service Quality Measures

Service Quality Measure	Target	Consequences	Approval (PBR, Commission approved, Voluntary)	Reporting	Auditing (none, investigation on request, automatic, to standards)	Comments
Performance Standards Poorly performing circuits > 20 incidents	none	none	Internal voluntary standards	No reporting	Investigation on request	Poorly performing circuits are identified and resources allocated for justified improvements.
Service Guarantees Missed appointments	30 minutes late w/o notifying customer	Credit \$25 to customer	Voluntary	No reporting	Investigation on request	
New Service installations	5 business days	First bill free (up to \$100)	Voluntary	No reporting	Investigation on request	
Accurate meter readings	accurate	\$25 credit			Investigation on request	
Service interruption notification	before interruption	\$25 credit			Investigation on request	
Direct Payment / Pay by phone billing accuracy	accurate	\$25 credit			Investigation on request	
Unanswered billing questions	by next day	\$25 credit			Investigation on request	
Telephone answering time	80% of calls within 30 seconds	none	Voluntary	No reporting	Investigation on request	Standard applicable annually
Other Customer service surveys	none	none	Internal voluntary	none	Internal auditing	
Eastern Edison Company Performance Standards SAIDI	not reported	not reported				Excluded are extraordinary events such as severe storms and load shedding annual surveys
Customer Satisfaction Level	not reported	not reported			conduct annual surveys	
Massachusetts Electric Company Performance Standards SAIDI	105 minutes	penalty to \$1 million				Excluded are extraordinary events such as severe storms and load shedding annual surveys
Customer Satisfaction Level	85%	penalty up to \$1 million			conduct annual surveys	
Western Massachusetts Electric Company Michigan Michigan Public Service Commission Minnesota Minnesota Public Utilities Commission	Declined to respond					

Appendix 1: Inventory of Service Quality Measures

Service Quality Measure	Target	Consequences	Approval (PBR, Commission approved, Voluntary)	Reporting	Auditing (none; investigation on request; automatic; to standards) esgigation upon request	Comments
Customer complaints	Contact the customer: within 5 business days, additional contact of at least once every 14 days thereafter. If not provided within 90 days of request	none	Commission approved	Annual reporting	Annual reporting	
New service		none	Commission approved	Annual reporting	Annual reporting	
Northern States Power						
Performance Standards						
Meter Reading	April-November: >90% December-March: 4 month average > 80%	Penalty				
Consecutively estimated bills (3-6 months)	Jan thru April < 3% May thru December <= 1.4% or customers billed	Penalty				
Consecutively estimated bills (>= 7 months)	estimate bills <= 1% of customers billed in any one month	Penalty				
Service Guarantees						
Consecutive Estimates	see above	Bill credit	Commission approved	Quarterly reporting	Quarterly reporting	
Bills not rendered monthly	NA	Bill credit	Commission approved	Quarterly reporting	Quarterly reporting	
Budget Helper Accuracy	NA	Bill credit	Commission approved	Quarterly reporting	Quarterly reporting	
Tenant Charge Readings	NA	Bill credit	Commission approved	Quarterly reporting	Quarterly reporting	
Mississippi						
Mississippi Public Service Commission						
Energy Mississippi						
Service Quality Guarantees						
Outages	<2 hours	\$25 per customer	Commission approved			Standard excludes storms classified as major by the National Weather Service
Performance standards		reward / or up to \$1.3 million total annual penalty				
Service interruptions Index (similar to SAIDI)		reward / or up to \$1.3 million total annual penalty				
Customer Service						Baseline driven
Missouri						
Missouri Public Service Commission						
No Standards						

Appendix 1: Inventory of Service Quality Measures

Service Quality Measure	Target	Consequences	Approval (PBR, Commission approved, Voluntary)	Reporting (Informational reporting per incident)	Auditing (none, investigation on request, automatic, to standards)	Comments
Montana Major outages	none	none	Voluntary	Informational reporting per incident	automatic, to standards	Report outages of one hour or more, substation outage or major facility, events of high interest or concern.
Montana Public Service Commission Montana Power Company						No Standards
Nebraska Nebraska Power Board Omaha Public Power District						ScottishPower / 8: verified
Nevada Nevada Public Service Commission SAIDI, SAIFI, MAIFI	none	none	Commission approved	Annual reporting		No Standards. Board mainly concerned with capital construction issues No Standards
New Hampshire New Hampshire Public Service Commission Outages	none	none	Commission approved	Annual reporting		Annual reporting only. Standards have been proposed as part of restructuring.
New Hampshire Public Service of New Hampshire SAIDI, CAIDI, SAIFI	yes	none	Commission approved	Quarterly reporting		No Standards Duration and speed of restoration.
New Jersey New Jersey Board of Public Utilities CAIDI, SAIDI	Utility specific, based on 10 years of historical data. 3 worst years removed	Penalties. No rewards.				To be released in June of 1999. Provision for establishing improved performance standards. ScottishPower/8: Verified
New Mexico New Mexico Corporation Commission Major outages	none	none	Commission approved	Per incident reporting		A major outage = <= 1MW, or loss of load to municipality
New York New York Public Service Commission						
Consolidated Edison Co-NY Inc Performance Standards Service Guarantees RG&E - Rochester Gas & Electric Corp.			PBR			ScottishPower / 8: verified ScottishPower / 8: verified

Appendix 1: Inventory of Service Quality Measures

Service Quality Measure Performance Standards	Target	Consequences	Approval (PBR, Commission approved, Voluntary)	Reporting	Auditing (none, investigation on request, automatic, to standards)	Comments
Service Guarantees						
Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corp						
Performance Standards						
Customer Satisfaction Index						
Missed Appointments	10 Basis Points		PBR	Monthly reporting to Commission Staff Annual Report		Basis point has the same value as after tax return on equity. The parties agree to reconvene after 1/31/2000 to consider whether Service Quality as defined in this Incentive Plan continue to be warranted. Does not include emergency matters No reward for improved performance. No reward for improved performance No reward for improved performance No reward for improved performance
SAIFI > 1.20	\$20 credit	incentive penalty of 2.5 Basis Points	PBR	Letter of apology to customer.		
SAIFI > 1.40	< 1.20 annually	incentive penalty 5.0 Basis points	PBR			
CAIDI > 2.27	<= 1.40 annually	incentive penalty 2.5 Basis points	PBR			
CAIDI > 2.50	<= 2.27	incentive penalty 10 Basis points	PBR			
Niagara Mohawk Power Corp.						
Performance Standards						
PSC complaints						
Corporate Residential Transaction Satisfaction Index	< 10 complaints per 100 000 customers	< 10=\$0, 10.0-10.9=\$220K, 11.0-11.9=\$660K, 12.0 and above=\$1100K CSI# <80.0=\$0, 78.0<CSI#<80.0=\$220K 76.0<CSI#<78.0=\$660K CSI#<76.0=\$1100K \$1.32 million \$1.32 million Up to \$220 for each of three ranges	PBR			ScottishPower / 8: updated
System Interruption Frequency (SIF) Customer Interruption Duration (CID) Power Quality	80.0 CSI		PBR			
Service Guarantees Respect of Property	< 0.93 SIF < 2.07 CID Varies by kV	Restore to prior condition	PBR PBR PBR			
Orange & Rockland Utilities, Inc.						
Service Guarantees						
Service connection Gas conversion guarantee	5 business days satisfied customer	\$25 credit Will restore previous service				If customer is not satisfied with natural gas conversion, within one year will restore old service and replace equipment. ScottishPower / 8: verified

Appendix 1: Inventory of Service Quality Measures

Service Quality Measure	Target	Consequences	Approval (PBR, Commission approved, Voluntary)	Reporting	Auditing (none; investigation on request; automatic; to standards)	Comments
North Carolina						
<i>North Carolina Utilities Commission</i>						
North Dakota						
<i>North Dakota Public Service Commission</i>						
Ohio						
<i>Public Utilities Commission of Ohio</i>						
Performance Standards						
New service installation requests (no construction)	99% within 3 business days	none	Commission approved			No Standards
New service installation (construction required)	90% within 10 business days	none	Commission approved			No Standards
Customer service answer time	60 seconds	none	Commission approved			
Meter tests	within 30 days	none	Commission approved			
Customer complaints	3 business days	none	Commission approved	Report to customer		Written report within 10 days of test
Service outages >2500 customers for a projected 4 hours	none	none	Commission approved	Report to customer		Interim report within 3 business days
Service outages > 100 for 24 hours or more	none	none	Commission approved	Report to Commission		
Service reliability performance	none	none	Commission approved	Annual reporting		
Poor performing circuits	lowest 3% from previous 12 month period	none	Commission approved	Annual reporting		
Reliability indices: SAIDI, SAIFI, ASAI, CAIDI	Performance Targets are based on historical system performance	none	Commission approved	Annual and semi-annual reporting		Report any remedial action taken or planned Excludes the effects of major storms. Semiannual reporting of SAIFI and CAIDI indices for each distribution circuit.
First Energy (Ohio Edison)						
Oklahoma						
<i>Oklahoma Corporation Commission</i>						
Other Standards						
Major outages	none	none		timely per event		ScottishPower / 8: verified
Oregon						
<i>Oregon Public Utility Commission</i>						
<i>Portland General Electric</i>						
<i>PacificCorp</i>						
Pennsylvania						
<i>ScottishPower / 8 verified</i>						
<i>ScottishPower / 8 verified</i>						

JBS Energy, Inc.

5/13/99 final ver 2.xls page 12

SP17851

Appendix 1: Inventory of Service Quality Measures

Service Quality Measure	Target	Consequences	Approval (PBR, Commission approved, Voluntary)	Reporting	Auditing (none; investigation on request; automatic; to standards)	Comments
Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission CAIDI, SAIFI, SAIDI	Standards based on 5 year history	none	Commission approved	Annual reporting		Benchmarks. Major events are excluded.
MAIFI	none	none	Commission approved	Annual reporting		
PP&L, Inc.						
Duquesne Light						
Rhode Island						ScottishPower / b; verified service guarantees ScottishPower / b; verified
Rhode Island Public Service Commission						Temporary standards during 2 year restructuring were deemed unnecessary.
South Carolina						
South Carolina Public Service Commission	Major Outages	none	Commission approved	Monthly reporting		Report only outages affecting a "large number" of customers. "Large number" is undefined
South Dakota						No Standards
South Dakota Public Utilities Commission						
Texas						
Texas Public Utility Commission						
Performance Standards Significant Outages						
System-wide Standards SAIFI	2000 = <10% of system-wide standard 2001 = <5% of system-wide standard		Commission approved	Reporting as soon as reasonably possible per instance. Summary report within five days if outage exceeds 24 hours	Auditing on request	Interim standards are system-wide average of 1998 and 1999 reporting years.
SAIDI	2001 = <10% of system-wide standard 2001 = <5% of system-wide standard		Commission approved	Annual reporting	Auditing on request	
Distribution Feeder Standards SAIFI	2000 = 92% of distribution feeders meet or exceed SAIFI standard 2001 = 96%		Commission approved	Annual reporting	Auditing on request	Distribution feeder standards are the average of the 1998 and 1999 reporting years for each index at the value represented by the 10% of the distribution feeders with the highest value.

Appendix 1: Inventory of Service Quality Measures

Service Quality Measure	Target	Consequences	Approval (PBR, Commission approved, Voluntary)	Reporting	Auditing (none, investigation on request, automatic, to standards)	Comments
SAIDI	2001 = 97% of distribution feeders meet or exceed SAIDI standard. 2001 = 96% No feeder shall sustain 12-month SAIDI or SAIFI that are among the worst 2% of utility feeders for two or more reporting years		Commission approved	Annual reporting	Auditing on request	
Worst circuits	seven working days 90 days		Commission approved	Annual reporting	Auditing on request	
Other Standards						
New electric service Line Extension						Not involving new facilities Unless unavailability of materials causes unavoidable delays
Entergy Gulf States Inc.						
Performance Standards						
10% Worst performing feeders						
Frequency and Duration of Interruptions						
Minimum Performance Benchmark for feeders with > 5 meters (1998) > 7 meters (1999)						
SAIFI	3.8 interruptions		Commission approved	Semi-annual reporting		Exclusive of major events
SAIDI	315 minutes / 5.25 hours	Incentive pool \$800,000	Commission approved	Annual reporting		1998 - achieve 85% compliance of Texas distribution feeders with > 5 meters. 1999 and beyond - achieve 90% compliance
Target Performance Benchmarks						
SAIFI	2.6 interruptions	Incentive pool \$800,000	Commission approved	Annual reporting		1998 - achieve 95% compliance of Texas distribution feeders with > 5 meters. 1999 and beyond - achieve 98.5% compliance
SAIDI	158 minutes / 2.63 hours	Incentive pool \$800,000	Commission approved	Annual reporting		All five
Major weather event restoration	Complete within 120 hours / 5 days	Incentive pool \$800,000	Commission approved	Semi-annual reporting		All five Customer Service Benchmarks must be met in order to receive Customer Service portion of incentive pool
Customer Service Performance Benchmarks						
Billing error rate	Average monthly rate of customer over-billing errors < 5 per 1000 customers billed 0.5%	Incentive pool \$800,000	Commission approved	Semi-annual reporting		For every 7 day period within any month at any call center
Calls answering	85% of all calls answered within 30 seconds	Incentive pool \$800,000	Commission approved	Semi-annual reporting		For every distribution substation service area
Service installation	90% of applications filed within 5 working days	Incentive pool \$800,000	Commission approved	Semi-annual reporting		For every distribution substation service area
Line extension	85% of requests completed within 60 working days	Incentive pool \$800,000	Commission approved	Semi-annual reporting		

JBS Energy, Inc.

5/13/99 final ver 2.xls page 14

SP17853

Appendix 1: Inventory of Service Quality Measures

Service Quality Measure	Target	Consequences	Approval (PBR, Commission approved, Voluntary)	Reporting (Semi-annual reporting)	Auditing (none, investigation on request, automatic, to standards)	Comments
Light replacement	90% of customer report of light outages corrected within 48 hour	Incentive pool \$500,000	Commission approved	Reporting	Automatic	For every distribution substation service area
Other		employee bonuses	Voluntary			
Central & Southwest Corporation						
Reliant Energy - Houston Power & Light						
Utah						
Utah Division of Public Utilities						
Outages	none	none	Commission approved	Quarterly reporting to Division	Auditing on request	No Standards
Vermont						
Department of Public Service						
Major outages	none	none	Commission	per incident		New Initiatives are being proposed on reliability, installations, and complaint resolution.
Virginia						
Virginia State Corporation Commission						
Major Outages	none	none	Commission approved	Per incident reporting	auditing upon request	Major outages affect more than 5,000 customers
Washington						
Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission						
Puget Sound Energy						
				Semi-annual reporting to Commission, annually to customers		No Standards ScottishPower / 8 - verified
West Virginia						
Virginia State Corporation Commission						
Service Outages	none	none	Commission	Report if Greater than 1,000 customers	none	No Standards State is starting to track outages and reliability data for baseline.
Wisconsin						
Wisconsin Public Service Commission						
						In 2000-2001 Wisconsin will implement reliability index, poor performing circuits, telephone answering times, number of complaints, and new service delay reporting standards.

Appendix 1: Inventory of Service Quality Measures

Service Quality Measure	Target	Consequences	Approval (PBR, Commission approved, Voluntary)	Reporting	Auditing (none; investigation on request; automatic; to standards)	Comments
Wyoming Wyoming Public Service Commission						No Standards

17568

RECEIVED

JUL 19 9 42 AM '99

UTILITY DIVISION

**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
OF UTAH**

* * *

In The Matter Of The Application)
of PacifiCorp And Scottish Power plc)
For An Order Approving the Issuance)
of PacifiCorp Common Stock)
_____)

Docket No. 98-2035-04

SCOTTISH POWER

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF GRAHAM L. MORRIS

JULY 16, 1999

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

1 INTRODUCTION

2 Q. Please state your name.

3 A. My name is Graham L. Morris. I am testifying on behalf of ScottishPower in lieu of
4 Robert D. Green, who is leaving ScottishPower to pursue other opportunities. My
5 educational background and experience is attached as Exhibit SP _ (GLM-1). Mr. Green
6 had previously filed Direct Testimony in this proceeding, which I hereby adopt.

7 Q. Please summarize your rebuttal testimony in this proceeding.

8 A. My rebuttal testimony addresses many of the issues raised by the Division of Public
9 Utilities (“DPU”) concerning ratemaking and cost allocation issues, financial impacts of
10 the transaction, and access to books and records, and addresses the DPU’s corresponding
11 proposed conditions. My testimony also responds to testimony submitted by witnesses on
12 behalf of the Committee of Consumer Services (“CCS”), Large Customer Group
13 (“LCG”), Utah Industrial Energy Consumers (“UIEC”), Emery County (“Emery
14 County”), Utah Department of Community and Economic Development (“DCED”) and
15 Nucor Steel (“Nucor”). Included in my testimony are the following points:

16 **Inclusion of Cost Savings in Rates:** The corporate cost savings to which we are
17 committed, and the other savings which we expect to achieve, will lead over time to prices
18 for customers that are lower than they would have been without the transaction.

19 ScottishPower commits to ensuring that cost savings resulting from the transaction are
20 reflected in a timely fashion in the results of operations for Utah and can be captured for
21 customers in future rate proceedings. A rate cap or rate freeze is not necessary in this
22 case to establish that there are net positive benefits for Utah customers that will result
23 from this merger. Any rate condition would pre-judge the outcome of many issues that
24 are properly considered by the ratemaking process.

1 **Corporate Structure:** My testimony clarifies the basis for the new
2 ScottishPower/PacifiCorp corporate structure after the transaction, and describes how the
3 DPU's proposed Conditions address the corporate structure issues.

4 **Cost Allocations:** To provide assurances about our commitment to make available our
5 proposed methodology for allocating corporate overheads, we agreed with the DPU to file
6 a proposal earlier, rather than waiting until after the transaction is complete. We fulfilled
7 our commitment by filing our proposal on June 18; a copy is included as Exhibit SP _
8 (GLM-2) to this testimony.

9 **Transaction Costs:** We confirm our commitment to record costs of the transaction
10 below the line. My testimony also clarifies the ratemaking treatment of certain post-
11 merger transition costs.

12 **Financial Impacts of the Transaction:** We are confident that the transaction will have a
13 positive impact on PacifiCorp's financial strength. In any event, PacifiCorp's Utah
14 customers will be protected if any adverse financial impacts arise through existing
15 Commission authority, certain conditions proposed by the DPU, and by our Direct
16 Testimony, Mr. Alan Richardson's Supplemental Testimony, and the commitments in this
17 Rebuttal Testimony.

18 **Access to Books and Records:** The proposed conditions which we would agree to
19 include a number of provisions to ensure that the Commission will have the necessary
20 access to books and records for it to perform its regulatory oversight role. These adopt
21 and extend the commitments proposed in Mr. Green's Direct Testimony.

22 **Cost Savings and Their Inclusion in Rates**

23 Q. Some witnesses have questioned the basis and magnitude of cost savings that
24 ScottishPower has outlined and how those savings would be incorporated into rates. How
25 do you respond?
26

1 A. First, as noted in Mr. Green's Direct Testimony, the \$10 million of guaranteed, annual
2 corporate cost reductions, and the other cost savings we expect to achieve, will lead to
3 rates that are lower than they otherwise would be without the transaction. Second, the
4 investment which ScottishPower will be making in PacifiCorp's system to improve service
5 quality will not increase overall costs, since the investment will constitute a re-direction of
6 existing budgeted expenditures, as described in Mr. Richardson's Supplemental Testimony.
7 Third, ScottishPower is not proposing to recover the transaction costs from Utah
8 customers, but rather will bear these costs itself. Based on these three factors, a net
9 positive benefit has been demonstrated even before accounting for the other benefits of the
10 transaction. Through general rate cases, the Commission has the necessary tools to ensure
11 that the cost savings achieved by ScottishPower will be reflected in rates. It must be
12 stressed that nothing about this transaction will affect the ratemaking authority of the
13 Public Service Commission ("PSC") with respect to PacifiCorp.

14 Q. Some witnesses have been critical of ScottishPower's inability to quantify cost savings and
15 how the transaction will impact rates. How do you respond?

16 A. ScottishPower is committed to reflecting a \$10 million net reduction in corporate costs in
17 PacifiCorp's annual cost of service at the end of the third year following completion of the
18 transaction. Moreover, as stated in Mr. MacRitchie's Rebuttal Testimony, we will commit
19 to filing a transition plan with the Commission no later than six months after the closing
20 date of the transaction. This filing will include anticipated time lines, actions necessary to
21 implement the transition plan and the proposed benefits (including anticipated cost
22 savings), the estimated associated capital and expense expenditures and anticipated
23 workforce changes. Mr. MacRitchie's Rebuttal Testimony provides a more complete
24 description of the transition plan. Implementing this plan will provide cost savings more
25 quickly and with greater certainty than PacifiCorp could have achieved on its own.

26

1 Q. What will be the base from which the \$10 million in corporate cost savings will be
2 measured?

3 A. The achievement of the \$10 million guaranteed savings will be measured from
4 PacifiCorp's 1999 actual corporate costs, with an inflation escalation, and normalized and
5 adjusted so as to reflect only those costs that would be included in rates. The \$10 million
6 savings will also incorporate an inflation escalation. This commitment is similar to that
7 proposed in DPU condition 3.

8 Q. How do you respond to the suggestion of LCG witness Anderson that the \$10 million
9 annual corporate savings commitment is "inconsequential"? (Anderson, p. 12).

10 A. This \$10 million in savings is guaranteed and recurring, and therefore has a net present
11 value of approximately \$100 million. If the actual amount of PacifiCorp corporate savings
12 exceeds \$10 million on an annual basis, the higher amount of actual savings will be used.
13 The commitment is to achieve these savings in above-the-line activities; any savings
14 achieved in areas not allowed for ratemaking purposes will not count toward the \$10
15 million figure. These annual savings will be tracked for Utah customers in the semi-annual
16 financial reports provided to the Commission and can be captured in rate proceedings
17 thereafter.

18 Q. How will cost savings lead to rates that are lower than they otherwise would be without
19 the transaction?

20 A. In order to improve PacifiCorp's financial performance, ScottishPower will be striving to
21 earn a reasonable rate of return in each of the jurisdictions in which PacifiCorp operates.
22 If PacifiCorp is underearning, the cost savings which ScottishPower is able to achieve will
23 result in a need for rate relief of a smaller magnitude. On the other hand, to the extent that
24 cost savings allow PacifiCorp to exceed a reasonable return, a reduction in rates may be
25 warranted. In either event, the cost savings will be captured in rates and lead to prices
26 lower than they otherwise would be.

1 Q. Some witnesses have advocated rate conditions as part of the merger approval. DPU
2 witness Alt advocates a 3-year rate cap, and CCS witness Gimble advocates either a rate
3 reduction or a rate cap to lock in savings from the merger. Nucor witness Goins proposes
4 an immediate base rate reduction for non-special contract customers and a post-reduction
5 5-year rate freeze for all customers. (Alt, p. 9), (Gimble, p.30), (Goins, p. 15). How do
6 you respond?

7 A. ScottishPower fundamentally disagrees with any rate cap or rate reduction conditions. A
8 general rate case, not a merger proceeding, is the proper process in which to incorporate
9 in rates cost savings that have been achieved, and for the Commission to evaluate at the
10 same time a whole host of other legitimate issues and considerations. Any rate condition
11 would pre-judge the outcome of many issues that are properly considered by the
12 ratemaking process. Normal ratemaking procedures are sufficient to flow-through merger
13 benefits to Utah customers. Mr. Richardson addresses this issue in greater detail in his
14 testimony.

15 **Corporate Structure**

16 Q. Please discuss DPU witness Cleveland's questions about the new corporate structure, her
17 recommendation relating to Commission approval of the sale or divestiture of assets, and
18 DPU witness Artie Powell's concerns regarding the implications of the Public Utility
19 Holding Company Act, or PUHCA, and the consequences of oversight by the Securities
20 and Exchange Commission ("SEC"), on cost allocation issues. (Cleveland, pp. 5, 26),
21 (Artie Powell, pp. 14-18).

22 ***Corporate Structure***

23 Our June 18 cost allocation filing, attached as Exhibit SP _ (GLM-2) to this testimony,
24 clarifies the new corporate structure, with a new holding company as a parent and without
25 a new separate entity to provide corporate services. The new holding company was
26

1 approved at the ScottishPower stockholder meeting on June 15. This corporate structure
2 best assists the Commission in monitoring transactions and cost allocations between
3 PacifiCorp and ScottishPower UK plc and ScottishPower plc (Holdco).

4 ***Asset Transfers and Divestiture***

5 ScottishPower disagrees with condition 10 because it is unnecessary in light of condition
6 9. Condition 9 provides for reporting to the Commission prior to the construction,
7 purchase, acquisition, sale, transfer or disposition of utility and non-utility assets, all as
8 currently provided for in the Commission's rules as set forth in Utah Admin. Code § R746-
9 401. Condition 10 seeks to impose a pre-approval process which is an extension of the
10 current situation and is unnecessary and cumbersome. ScottishPower agrees to comply
11 with current regulations regarding this issue which sufficiently provide the Commission
12 with the information it needs to regulate the utility.

13 ***PUHCA and SEC Related Issues***

14 ScottishPower would agree to additional reporting and consultation requirements, as
15 proposed in conditions 22-26, with some exceptions. The principal exceptions are: (1)
16 for condition 22, the detailed report should be provided as soon as possible after the
17 approval of the merger; (2) for condition 23, PacifiCorp will maintain separate debt, but
18 not preferred stock as this will be eliminated pursuant to the merger agreement; (3) for
19 condition 24, we believe this is unnecessary because this issue is addressed by Utah Code
20 Ann. § 54-4-31; and (4) for condition 25, ScottishPower would not assert in any future
21 Utah proceeding that the Commission's jurisdiction over affiliated interest transactions is
22 preempted. ScottishPower agrees with condition 26 related to providing the Commission
23 with a copy of any SEC filed lobbying reports.

1 Q. Some witnesses have raised concerns that the proposed corporate structure would enable
2 ScottishPower to diversify into other potentially riskier endeavors. Are there adequate
3 safeguards to address this potential risk?

4 A. Yes. Most importantly, the DPU already has at its disposal sufficient authority to monitor
5 PacifiCorp's activities. Utah Admin. Code § R746-401, as described above, provides for
6 reporting to the Commission a variety of dispositions of company assets. Utah Code Ann.
7 §§ 54-4-28 through 54-4-31 also provide safeguards regarding mergers, acquisitions and
8 the issuance of securities. ScottishPower would readily comply with these provisions.
9 The DPU in condition 5 has also suggested that any diversified holding and investments
10 (e.g., non-utility business or foreign utilities) of ScottishPower and PacifiCorp be held in
11 company(ies) separate from PacifiCorp, with ring-fence provisions for each of these
12 diversified activities. We would agree to this, provided that existing holdings may remain
13 and that affiliates of PacifiCorp are not prohibited from holding investments. In total,
14 these items provide the Commission with sufficient regulatory oversight to mitigate any
15 potential diversification risk.

16 **Cost Allocation Issues**

17 Q. Some witnesses have raised concerns about the allocation of corporate costs to PacifiCorp
18 and affiliate relationships. (Talbot, pp. 42-45), (Cleveland, pp. 10, 21-24). What is
19 ScottishPower proposing with respect to these issues?

20 A. We had originally proposed to wait until after the transaction to provide our corporate
21 cost allocation proposals. However, to eliminate any uncertainty in this area, and to
22 provide assurances about our commitment to make this proposed methodology available,
23 we accelerated to June 18 the filing date for our proposal. This filing includes our
24 proposal on the treatment of affiliate transactions, corporate cost allocation methodology,
25 and a statement of where each of the ScottishPower principal corporate departments will
26 sit in the new corporate structure.

1 On the issue of corporate cost allocations, our June 18 filing addresses many of the
2 concerns raised by DPU witness Cleveland in her testimony. On the issue of affiliate
3 transactions, both our June 18 filing and our commitment to comply with DPU condition
4 7, PacifiCorp's Transfer Pricing Policy, as it relates to transactions with PacifiCorp,
5 should adequately address concerns regarding the perceived risk of cross-subsidization to
6 and from of other members of the ScottishPower group. It should also be noted that our
7 June 18 filing contains a written procedure which proposes a process for coordination and
8 conflict resolution between and among U.S. and U.K. regulators concerning cost
9 allocation and affiliate transaction issues.

10 Based on these commitments, conditions 2 and 8 need to be modified. Condition 8 (1), (2)
11 and (3) are acceptable as they relate to PacifiCorp and notifying the Commission prior to
12 starting or stopping affiliate transactions with PacifiCorp. Condition 8(4) is unnecessary
13 relating to creating or expanding business ventures as it is covered in condition 6, which
14 relates to Commission notification by ScottishPower/PacifiCorp of the public
15 announcement of the acquisition of regulated or non-regulated business representing 5%
16 or more of the market capitalization of ScottishPower. Condition 8(5) is unnecessary
17 because of the statutory provisions in Utah Code Ann. §§ 54-4-28 through 54-4-31
18 dealing with the mergers, acquisitions, and the issuance of securities.

19 Q. Do you agree with the last sentence of condition 2, and condition 46, particularly the
20 recommendation that ScottishPower bear the risk of the inability of state regulators to
21 agree to allocation methodologies?

22 A. ScottishPower agrees that it bears the risk relating to the possibility that the Commission
23 may adopt an allocation methodology that differs from those adopted by OFFER and
24 OFWAT. However, relating to the differences in allocations between the states, allocation
25 issues should be resolved during PITA group discussions which must start with the
26 expectation that a mutually agreeable solution can be reached by all parties. This will aid

1 the resolution of all issues. If ScottishPower bears all of the risk, then there is no incentive
2 for any party to try to reach a reasonable solution with other state staff members. This
3 may, in turn, put at risk the financial viability of the company.

4 **Costs of the Transaction Will Not be Recovered from Customers**

5 Q. Some witnesses have expressed concern over the treatment of transaction costs. LCG
6 witness Anderson states that ScottishPower has reserved the option of attempting to
7 recover transaction costs from customers. (Anderson, p. 39). CCS witness Talbot and
8 UIEC witness Brubaker also imply that ScottishPower will be under pressure to overcome
9 the impact of the premium on earnings. (Talbot, p. 26-27), (Brubaker, pp. 2, 24-25).

10 How do you respond?

11 A. A detailed breakdown of costs, and proposed ratemaking treatment, is included in my
12 testimony as Exhibit SP _ (GLM-3), which is responsive to the DPU's condition 4
13 concerning merger-related costs. ScottishPower has committed to excluding transaction
14 costs for the purpose of setting rates in Utah. ScottishPower will also disregard for
15 ratemaking purposes any premium paid for PacifiCorp stock and will set rates based upon
16 original, not revalued, costs, as provided in condition 28. Having excluded these items
17 from the calculations, we then expect to earn a reasonable rate of return from the
18 regulated business, which will generate sufficient funds to provide for capital and
19 operating expenditures and provide shareholders with a reasonable return on their
20 investment. ScottishPower shareholders would expect to recover any premium associated
21 with the merger through the earning of a reasonable return on their investment in
22 PacifiCorp.

23 Q. Are the costs of the executive severance plan part of the transaction costs that will be
24 excluded for ratemaking purposes?

25 A. With respect to existing executive severance packages, we would propose to include them
26 above-the-line for ratemaking purposes because they will result in lower salary costs going

1 forward. We also propose to include the bonus pool as recoverable, to the extent these
2 costs are not related to the merger. With respect to enhanced severance and the merger-
3 related portion of the bonus pool, such costs will be accounted for below-the-line. In any
4 event, our treatment of severance payments and bonus incentives is subject to review in
5 any general rate proceeding.

6 Q. How will certain transition costs, as illustrated in Mr. Anderson's testimony be treated for
7 ratemaking purposes? (Anderson, pp. 41-45).

8 A. ScottishPower should be able to recover transition costs since they will deliver offsetting
9 savings of a greater magnitude going forward. The transition plan will demonstrate this
10 where applicable.

11 **Financial Impacts of the Transaction**

12 Q. Some witnesses have raised the issue that the transaction creates additional financial risk
13 for PacifiCorp. For example, CCS witness Talbot mentions the risks to PacifiCorp arising
14 from the "financial vicissitudes" of ScottishPower. (Talbot, p. 6). How can these
15 concerns be addressed?

16 A. There is no evidence to support a claim that this transaction imposes increased risk on
17 PacifiCorp. The most important point here is that the Commission retains its authority in
18 rate proceedings to protect PacifiCorp's Utah customers from any adverse impacts. We
19 would agree to the DPU's condition 21 related to capital structure. Through the use of a
20 hypothetical capital structure, the cost of equity, for example, has traditionally been set by
21 reference to U.S. companies comparable to PacifiCorp. This practice insulates customers
22 from external risks. Also, the operations of ScottishPower in the U.K. will not have any
23 impact on our U.S. operations. The regulators in the U.K., like regulators in the U.S.,
24 must set rates at a level that is adequate to permit us to finance the expenditures necessary
25 to maintain our operations and provide safe and adequate utility service. The capital
26 spending to which we have committed in our U.K. operations will be recovered in rates

1 set by our U.K. regulators, and will have no financial effect on PacifiCorp. Moreover, any
2 "continued expansion by the ScottishPower group" (Talbot, p. 6) will not adversely affect
3 PacifiCorp customers. ScottishPower's history shows a consistent record of successful
4 acquisitions based on a defined strategy, focused planning up to and beyond completion of
5 the transaction, and the establishment of clear plans and accountabilities following the
6 acquisition.

7 Q. Please describe the proposal for PacifiCorp to be authorized to increase its debt to
8 \$5 billion, as referenced in Mr. Anderson's testimony. (Anderson, pp. 52-53).

9 A. The proposal to increase PacifiCorp's debt is not merger-related. The requirement to
10 obtain consent from preferred shareholders is not dependent on the merger being
11 approved. As stated in the Proxy Statement at page 136, the reason for seeking consent
12 is that the increase in the unsecured debt facility is "key to meeting the objectives of
13 flexibility and favorable cost structure" required to "operate effectively in the new
14 competitive environment."

15 Q. Please comment on DPU witness Burrup's recommendation (DPU condition 18) that asset
16 revaluation resulting from the merger should not be used as a basis to increase property
17 taxes or other taxes or existing contract costs for ratemaking purposes. (Burrup, p. 11).

18 A. We agree with Emery County witness Malko, who recommends that the Commission
19 defer rulings or findings relating to the merger that concern valuation and assessment
20 issues of PacifiCorp property, to the jurisdiction of the Utah State Tax Commission.
21 (Malko, p. 10). PacifiCorp has always participated in Tax Commission proceedings which
22 affect the company with the object of keeping property and other taxes as low as possible.
23 Property and other taxes may arise for a variety of reasons and it will be difficult to
24 determine whether such taxes are attributable to the merger. Once the Tax Commission
25 has ruled, however, ScottishPower would expect a potential adjustment to be reflected in
26 rates, as PacifiCorp has always done in the past.

1 Q. Please respond to Mr. Brubaker's proposed condition that "special contract customers
2 should be permitted, at their option, to renew existing contracts on terms no less favorable
3 to the customer than the terms of the current special contracts . . . " (Brubaker, p. 5).

4 A. The Commission has established a Task Force to examine the special contract issue.
5 PacifiCorp has participated in this process and will add its resources to the Task Force.
6 Prior to completion of the transaction and until the Commission's Task Force has finished
7 its work, however, the discussion regarding special contracts is premature and should not
8 be an issue in this docket.

9 Q. Please address DCED witness Winder's concern that any transfers of money or other
10 assets from PacifiCorp to the new holding company or any affiliates may pose a risk of
11 detrimentally impacting PacifiCorp plant, equipment and infrastructure. (Winder, pp. 7-8).

12 A. Existing Commission rules and procedures relating to asset transfers and affiliate
13 transactions provide sufficient assurance that the assets of the Utah Division of PacifiCorp
14 will not be adversely impacted by the transaction. The loan note from the partnership to
15 the new holding company, which Mr. Winder mentions, was established in consideration
16 for the transfer of ownership of PacifiCorp and does not involve the actual transfer of
17 funds. This arrangement will have no impact on PacifiCorp's Utah operations.

18 Q. Has the DPU raised other issues related to the financial aspects of the transaction?

19 A. Yes. The DPU has proposed conditions related to intra-company loans, payment of
20 dividends, foreign currency and exchange risk, and capital structure. Regarding these
21 issues, ScottishPower proposes the following:

- 22 • The existing Umbrella Loan Agreement between PacifiCorp and its affiliates would
23 continue to govern the terms for loans between PacifiCorp and its affiliates, and could
24 be extended to include ScottishPower UK plc as an affiliate. (Compare, DPU
25 condition 16).

- 1 • Regarding dividend payments, PacifiCorp would continue to comply with the
2 provisions of Utah Code Ann. § 54-4-27. (Compare, DPU condition 17).
- 3 • ScottishPower would also follow FASB 52, for the purpose of U.S. financial
4 reporting, to mitigate the effects of foreign currency and exchange risk. (Compare,
5 DPU condition 20).
- 6 • We propose that a hypothetical capital structure using a group of A-rated electric
7 utilities comparable to PacifiCorp be used to determine the correct cost of capital for
8 ratemaking purposes in Utah. (Compare, DPU condition 21).

9 **Access to Books and Records**

10 Q. Some witnesses have raised the issue of adequate access to books and records.
11 (Cleveland, pp. 28-30), (Chernick, p. 17, fn. 13). How will ScottishPower ensure the
12 Commission has sufficient oversight in this area?

13 A. As an initial matter, ScottishPower is committed to comply with the Commission's
14 existing rules and requirements in this area. Additionally, we would agree to other
15 conditions that would provide the Commission with reasonable and sufficient access to
16 books and records. We would make available holding company personnel to provide
17 information relevant to matters within the jurisdiction of the Commission. We would also
18 agree to establish with the DPU procedures for providing access to documents related to
19 costs charged to PacifiCorp. ScottishPower would also pay for reasonable expenses
20 incurred by Utah regulatory personnel in accessing corporate records and personnel
21 located outside of Utah, provided such expenses would be recoverable for ratemaking
22 purposes. These commitments are in addition to those made in my Direct Testimony and
23 are similar to the DPU's conditions 11-13. Regarding the filing of general and financial
24 reports, as proposed in condition 19, ScottishPower would provide information as it
25 relates to PacifiCorp, with the exception of (g), which requires further clarification, and
26 (i.), which would be available for DPU inspection. Taken in total, these ScottishPower

1 commitments provide adequate assurance to the Commission that its regulatory oversight
2 will not be diminished after the transaction.

3 Q. In your opinion, will the ScottishPower/PacifiCorp merger provide a net benefit to
4 PacifiCorp's Utah customers?

5 A. Yes. ScottishPower's proposal in connection with appropriate conditions discussed above
6 demonstrates a net positive benefit for PacifiCorp's ratepayers in Utah.

7 Q. Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony, Mr. Morris?

8 A. Yes, it does.

9

10 PA991960.049

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

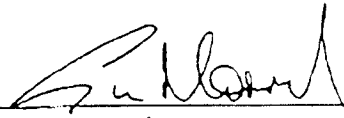
24

25

26

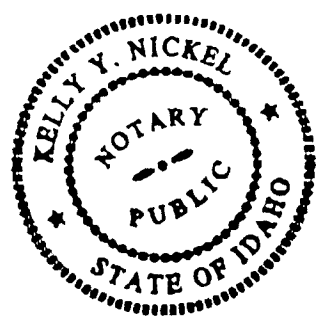
STATE OF IDAHO)
) ss.
COUNTY OF ADA)


I, Graham L. Morris, hereby declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Idaho that the foregoing testimony was prepared under my direction and supervision and that all testimony and exhibits thereto are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.



Graham Morris

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 18th day of July, 1999.





Print Name: KELLY Y NICKEL
Notary Public in and for the State of Idaho,
residing at Caldwell
My commission expires: 10/17/2000

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF UTAH

In The Matter Of The Application of)
PacifiCorp and Scottish Power plc) Docket No. 98-2035-04
for an Order Approving the Issuance)
of PacifiCorp Common Stock)

BACKGROUND AND QUALIFICATIONS
OF GRAHAM L. MORRIS

RECEIVED
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
JUL 15 9 40 AM '99

**BACKGROUND AND QUALIFICATIONS
OF GRAHAM L. MORRIS**

Q. Please state your name and business address.

A. My name is Graham L. Morris, and my business address is 500 NE Multnomah, Suite 900, Portland, Oregon.

Q. By whom are you employed and in what capacity?

A. I am employed by Manweb plc ("Manweb"), a Chester-based subsidiary of Scottish Power plc in the United Kingdom ("U.K."). My title is Head of Finance (Chief Financial Officer).

Q. What are your responsibilities in your current position?

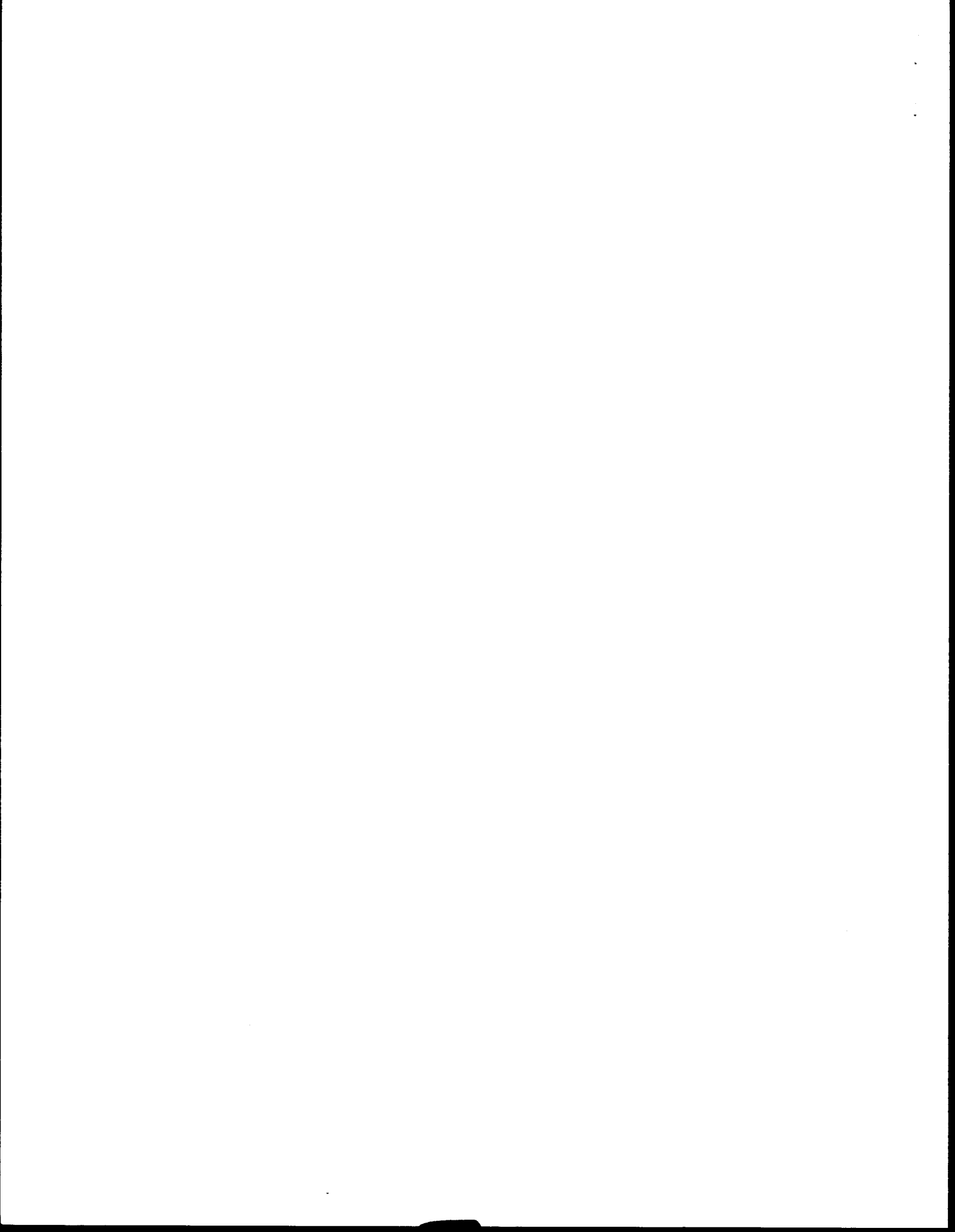
A. I am responsible for the finance function at Manweb, including Statutory and Regulatory reporting, monthly reporting to the Executive Committee and Manweb Board, Cash office, etc.

Q. Please summarize your education and previous business experience.

A. I was educated at Overleigh Secondary School in Chester. I then attended Manchester Metropolitan University, where I studied for my accountancy qualification. I am a U.K. qualified Certified Accountant.

I joined Manweb in 1972 and have held a number of senior positions within the finance, regulation and strategy departments at Manweb (a company that ScottishPower acquired in 1995 that sells and distributes electricity in England and Wales) and within ScottishPower.

In 1989, I was secretary to the Cost Allocation Group, an inter-company entity that developed rules on separating distribution and supply functions in U.K. energy organizations, a critical step in opening up the U.K. market to competition. I also produced guidelines for regulatory accounts, itemized profit and loss listings that are provided to regulators annually. At privatization, I directly negotiated Manweb's value when the company's shares were issued at its initial public offering. Since then, I have been involved in the integration of Manweb into ScottishPower and was involved in all Regulatory reviews of the Supply and Distribution businesses.



RECEIVED

JUL 19 9 42 AM '98

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY
SERVICE DIVISION

SCOTTISH POWER PLC

**PROPOSED POST-MERGER TREATMENT OF
AFFILIATE TRANSACTIONS, CORPORATE
COSTS ALLOCATION AND LOCATION OF
SCOTTISH POWER CORPORATE COSTS**

SCOTTISH POWER plc

CORPORATE STRUCTURE

The proposed corporate structure for the combined ScottishPower Group, post-merger is provided in Appendix 1 and includes the following companies:

a) **Scottish Power plc**

In order to maintain the appropriate separation of ScottishPower's subsidiary businesses, it is proposed to establish a corporate structure to include a separate holding company that will provide common corporate services for the combined ScottishPower Group.

b) **Scottish Power UK plc**

Scottish Power UK plc will incorporate existing ScottishPower businesses of Generation, Transmission, Distribution, Supply, Second Tier Supply and Wholesale. Its subsidiaries will be existing Scottish Power plc subsidiaries, the principal ones being Manweb, Southern Water and Scottish Telecom.

c) **NA1 Ltd. and NA2 Ltd.**

NA1 Ltd. and NA2 Ltd. are the partners in the NA General Partnership. They provide Scottish Power plc with liability protection in respect of its ultimate ownership of the NA General Partnership. Both companies are investment holding companies only and will not contain any cost centers.

d) **NA General Partnership**

NA General Partnership is Scottish Power plc's acquisition vehicle for US investments that shall enable them to be made in a financial and tax efficient manner. Again this shall be an investment holding entity without cost centers.

e) **Nevada Holdco**

Nevada Holdco it is an investment holding company, without cost centers, that can be used as the vehicle for further investments in the US, if and when required.

f) **PacifiCorp**

This is the PacifiCorp group as it presently exists.

LOCATION OF COMMON CORPORATE COSTS

Since privatization, ScottishPower has organized its group-wide activities through a small Corporate Office and has devolved all operational activities to business level under the control of the relevant business Managing Director. This structure has remained in place with the acquisitions of Manweb and Southern Water, which also operate as separate businesses within the ScottishPower Group. It is our intention to continue applying this

principle to the enlarged ScottishPower Group, but with common corporate costs being incurred by Scottish Power plc.

Such costs will comply with agreed definitions of common corporate costs that will apply to both existing ScottishPower corporate functions and to existing PacifiCorp corporate functions. Appendix 2 provides the description of ScottishPower common corporate functions that will reside in Scottish Power plc. Since these functions relate to complete departments and are consistent with the current UK Company structure, they are readily identifiable and easily audited.

A detailed analysis of PacifiCorp common corporate functions, mirroring those of ScottishPower, will be carried out prior to the conference on allocation methodology planned for October. It is expected that, as a minimum, this analysis will produce the amount currently allocated across PacifiCorp using the Three-Factor Formula. Only those costs meeting the common definitions will be so applied.

The remaining current UK corporate functions are set out in Appendix 3 and relate exclusively to the UK. They will be costed to Scottish Power UK plc rather than Scottish Power plc. Similarly non-common US corporate costs will remain in PacifiCorp.

CORPORATE COST ALLOCATION METHODOLOGY

Scottish Power plc Common Corporate Costs

Initially, it is proposed that the common corporate costs for each corporate department charged into Scottish Power plc be charged back in full to the company where they originated. Therefore, ScottishPower costs will be charged to Scottish Power UK plc and PacifiCorp costs charged to PacifiCorp. As the integration activities occur and departments are merged, the combined costs will continue to be allocated between Scottish Power UK plc and PacifiCorp in the established baseline proportion for that department. It is proposed to use 1999 normalized department results as the base year for establishing this relationship. Hence, if the 1999 normalized department costs were \$4m and \$8m in ScottishPower and PacifiCorp respectively, and a subsequent savings of \$3m were made when the departments were merged, then the revised department costs would be allocated \$3m to Scottish Power UK plc and \$6m to PacifiCorp.

Where project work of a significant nature is undertaken, e.g. on a new major equity investment, then the direct costs involved will be directly allocated to this project.

Allocation of Corporate Costs within PacifiCorp and ScottishPower UK plc
The methodology proposed above is for the allocation of costs from Scottish Power plc to the top levels of Scottish Power UK plc and PacifiCorp respectively. It is not proposed to change the methodologies currently in use in the UK and US for allocation of these costs further within Scottish Power UK plc and PacifiCorp. Thus, allocation of these costs within PacifiCorp will continue to be on the basis of direct charging and the Three-Factor Formula.

AFFILIATE TRANSACTIONS

ScottishPower is required under its UK licenses to ensure that no regulated business gives any cross-subsidy to, or receives any cross-subsidy from, any other business of the Company, or of an affiliate or related undertaking of the Company. If a service available in the market place is provided by any business within the enlarged ScottishPower Group at a price different to the prevailing market price, then this would be a cross-subsidy either to or from the regulated business. Thus, ScottishPower would be in breach of its UK license. All such transactions must therefore take place at market rate and this process currently used within ScottishPower will be continued in relation to any transactions between Scottish Power UK plc and PacifiCorp for UK regulatory purposes.

For US rate making purposes however, we will apply the more advantageous of cost or market value as the pricing standard. For services provided into the US regulated business at a market rate that is higher than cost, the difference would be charged 'below the line' in the accounts of the regulated business.

Information on all such transactions between Scottish Power UK plc and PacifiCorp will be made available, together with a full audit trail, to enable regulation staff and/or external auditors to report on compliance with the obligations relating to cross-subsidy.

AUDITING

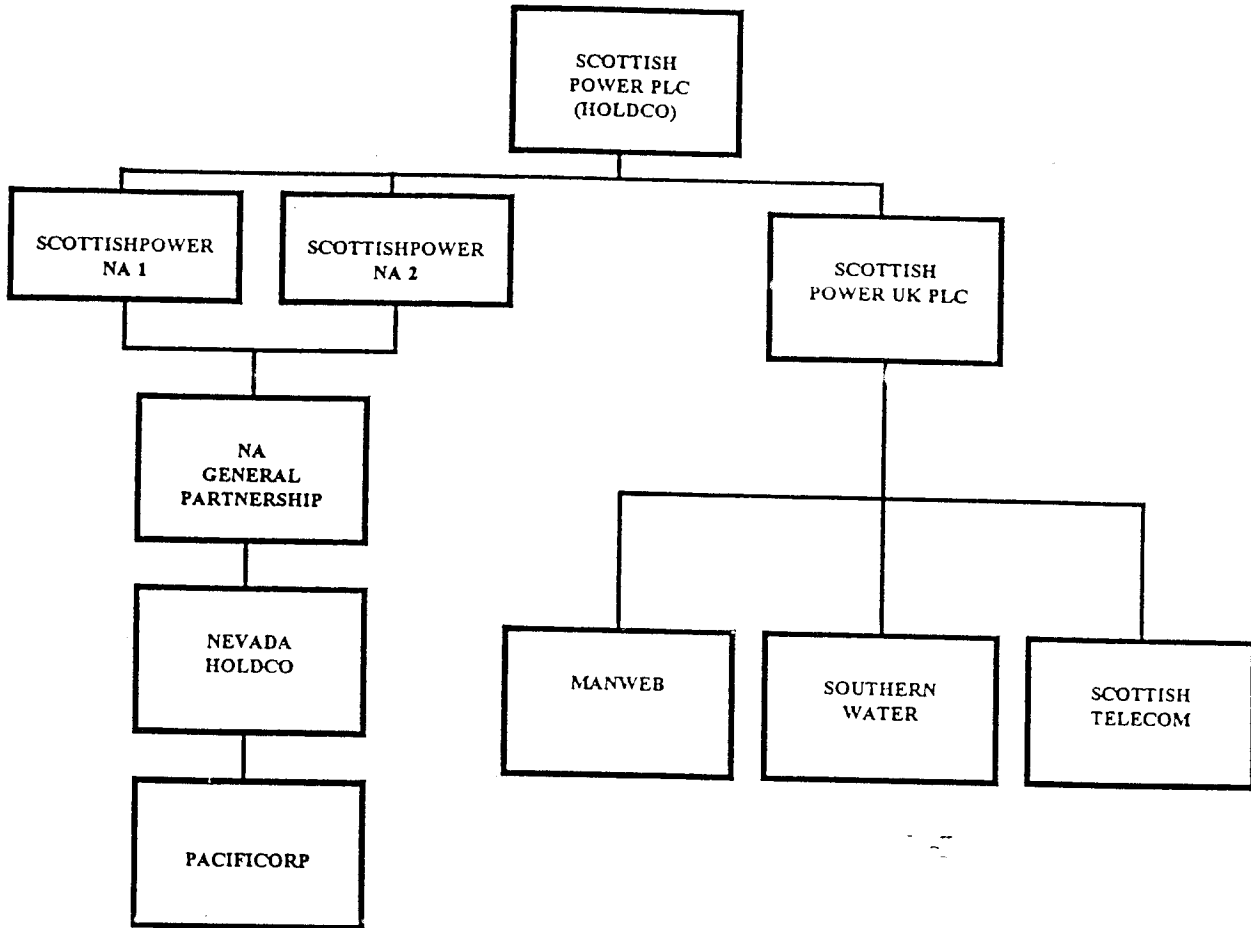
All transactions between PacifiCorp and Scottish Power UK plc will be treated on the same basis as current affiliate transactions within PacifiCorp. An audit trail will exist with respect to all transactions between the regulated entity and its affiliates that relate to jurisdictional services and products. The regulator will have access to necessary affiliate records to ensure that cost allocations and affiliate transactions are conducted in accordance with regulatory requirements and that no cross-subsidy exists.

REVIEW

This allocation methodology will be reviewed in collaboration with regulators during the year 2004 to determine its continued suitability. If, for whatever reason, its continued use becomes inappropriate then we will jointly agree a revised suitable methodology. This will coincide with the next Price Review in the UK by UK regulators.

Appendix 1

Proposed ScottishPower Group Corporate Structure



APPENDIX 2

SCOTTISH POWER PLC COMMON CORPORATE FUNCTIONS CURRENTLY LOCATED IN SCOTTISHPOWER

EXECUTIVE AND NON-EXECUTIVE DIRECTORS

This includes the direct costs, including premises and administrative support, of executive and non-executive directors. The executive directors are:

- The Chief Executive who has responsibility for the entire ScottishPower Group.
- The Deputy Chief Executive & Finance Director who has responsibility for the Southern Water, ScottishTelecom and Information Systems businesses, as well as corporate responsibility for finance, strategy and corporate affairs.
- The Executive Director, UK Power Operations who has responsibility for the Generation, Power Systems, Manweb, Contracting and Technology businesses, as well as corporate responsibility for gas, safety and environmental issues.
- The Executive Director, Customer Sales & Services who has responsibility for the Energy Supply and Retail businesses, as well as corporate responsibility for electricity trading, multi-utility and regulation issues.
- The Executive Director and CEO Designate of PacifiCorp.

SAFETY & ENVIRONMENT

The Corporate Safety Manager is responsible for coordinating the Group's activities to meet the requirements of safety legislation.

The Corporate Environment Director is responsible for coordinating the Group's environmental activities, focusing heavily on environmental improvements, encouraging energy efficiency and developing renewable energy.

REGULATION

The Director of Regulation is responsible for coordinating all regulatory activities of the ScottishPower businesses at group level by liaising with regulatory staff within each business, and interfacing with regulatory bodies at local, national and international level. The department also provides advice on regulatory and competition issues to Executive Directors and businesses within the ScottishPower Group.

Interfaces with Government departments on regulatory and competition issues are also the responsibility of the Regulation Department.

FINANCE

The Corporate Finance Department is responsible for all financial activity at group level and consolidation and co-ordination of financial reporting and control at business level. The functions included are:

- Group Accounting which produces consolidated budget, forecast and management accounts for the main Board and financial accounts for external publication. The group also produces the relevant consolidated regulatory accounts and the consolidated business plan. Other external accounts prepared by Group Accounting include the Form 20-F required under the rules of the New York Stock Exchange, where ScottishPower's shares are also listed.
- Internal Audit which is an independent review function set up as a service to the Board of Directors and management. Its remit involves reviewing and reporting on the systems of internal control across the Group.
- Group Taxation which handles all tax compliance, administration, advice and planning for the ScottishPower Group.
- Treasury which has responsibility for managing the Group's debt and cash balances, protecting the Group's interest charge from movements in interest rates and protecting earnings from movements in exchange rates.
- Insurance Department which is responsible for the formulation, implementation and management of the Group's insurance and risk financing program. It also provides a claims-handling and advisory service to the rest of the Group.
- Cash Department which provides the Corporate Office with a full banking and cash services facility.

STRATEGY

The department provides support to the Executive Directors relating to business development and corporate strategy. The four main areas include:

- Strategic Objectives to assist the Board in setting the key business objectives and provide the strategy to implement these.
- Business Planning involving the review and consolidation of Group business plans.

- Project Management provision and specialist input for corporate and business projects.
- Business Review of major capital investments and the monitoring of business performance.

CORPORATE AFFAIRS

Corporate Affairs are responsible for managing corporate image and reputation for the ScottishPower Group. This includes communications with all key stakeholder groups covering investor relations, national and international media, crisis planning, political liaison, sponsorships and community programs, internet/intranet and internal communications.

HUMAN RESOURCES

The Group Human Resources Director's team includes HR specialists who provide support to HR teams within Group businesses. In addition to specialists, the HR team provides services to Corporate Office employees. It also supplies group wide strategy in other areas such as payroll, pensions and occupational health. Other services provided by the department to the ScottishPower Group include employee relations, management development, compensation and benefits and support for the international assignments.

LEGAL

The Group Legal Director's team provides strategic advice to the Group's various businesses on contractual and commercial matters. In addition, the corporate Legal team advises on special projects including corporate mergers, joint ventures, acquisitions, divestments and material construction projects.

CORPORATE SECRETARIAL

The Corporate Secretarial Department is responsible for corporate governance within the ScottishPower Group. This includes the administration of the Board and Committee Meetings of the Group, the Group's statutory compliance and compliance with Stock Exchange/SEC and Companies House regulations. Other areas of responsibility include the administration of the employee share schemes, shareholder services, Data Protection and maintenance of central records/registers such as trademarks.

STRATEGIC MARKETING

Strategic Marketing is responsible for major Group wide marketing initiatives covering all aspects of the Group's activities.

SCOTTISHPOWER LEARNING (Corporate)

ScottishPower Learning provides a group-wide strategy and coordination function to support a range of initiatives aimed at improving education and opportunities for employees and people of all ages within the communities in which ScottishPower works.

APPENDIX 3

LIST OF EXISTING SCOTTISHPOWER DEPARTMENTS TO REMAIN IN SCOTTISH POWER UK PLC

PAYROLL

The Payroll Department is custodian of the integrated Human Resources/Payroll System and processes all remuneration, salary and expenses for all ScottishPower Group staff and pensioners. Liaison with various Government bodies relating to remuneration and employee data is also carried out by the Department.

GROUP PENSIONS

The Pensions Department is responsible for all aspects of the development and administration of the various pension schemes throughout the existing ScottishPower Group.

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH

The Occupational Health service for ScottishPower employees is staffed by a team of health professionals who work in three key areas – ill-health prevention, health promotion and coping strategies.

In delivering a wide range of services, the core Occupational Health team is supported by a range of specialists from different disciplines, including physiotherapy and ergonomics, chiropody, ophthalmic services, dentistry and complementary health therapies.

SCOTTISHPOWER LEARNING (Business)

Specific initiatives currently taking place in the UK are as follows:

- ScottishPower's New Deal program, an initiative within the Welfare to Work scheme, offers 250 places for unemployed people aged between 18 and 24 across the Group.
- Open Learning facilities offer around 700 different learning programs in 46 Open Learning Centers across the UK. Primarily, these facilities are offered to help employees fulfill their potential in a variety of fields, but in addition they are made available to employees' families, pupils, teachers and community groups.

- Community Initiatives to support school leavers, unemployed and disabled people build their level of skills and self-confidence, in order that they can join or re-join the workforce. For example, employees join in community projects in conjunction with the Princes Trust and the Outward Bound Trust.

ScottishPower, Morris
Ex. SP ___ (GLM-2), p. 12
No. 98-2035-04
Rebuttal Testimony

ScottishPower/PacifiCorp
Proposed Treatment of Merger Related Costs (See Note 1)

RECEIVED
JUN 19 2003
SERVICES

Cost Item	\$	Above the line	Below the line	Ref.	Comment
Goodwill	1,800m (£1124.7m)		X	SP Listing Particulars page 107	Goodwill represents the difference between the purchase price and fair value of the net assets of PacifiCorp. Goodwill is sometimes referred to as the acquisition adjustment for accounting purposes. The calculation of goodwill varies with fluctuations in ScottishPower share price.
Acquisition Costs	104m (£65m)		X	SP Listing Particulars pages 107 & 145	This is an estimate only. However, all such costs incurred directly in completing the acquisition will be charged below the line.
1) Share Issue Costs			X		
2) Preferred Stock Redemption	26m (£15m)		X		
3) Investment, legal, accounting etc	109m		X		
Total Acquisition Cost	239m		X		
Preferred Stockholder Merger Approval Payments	2.5m (maximum)		X	PC Proxy Statement page 138	Special payments made to preferred Stockholders of 1% to obtain merger approval.
Payments to Directors	0.4m		X	SP Listing Particulars page 166	\$50,000 payment made to non-executive directors.
Change in Control					
1) Enhanced Executive Severance	8.3m (maximum)		X	SP Listing Particulars page 163-165	Only enhanced payments resulting from the application of change in control conditions are included. To the extent that a net benefit in costs going forward can be demonstrated then such costs will be treated above the line. Final change in control costs can only be determined 24 months after closure. Numbers quoted are upper limit amounts if all eligible employees receive maximum amounts due. They include payments due to two executives who have already retired.
2) PacifiCorp Stock Plans	minimal cost		X		There is no material cost associated with PacifiCorp employee stock option provisions. Payments to retain key employees during period prior to merger completion.
3) Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan (SERP)	2.6m		X		To the extent that any such payments are made in connection with "extraordinary efforts" to accomplish the successful completion of the merger only. No quantification of this portion can be determined at this time.
Retention Incentive Payments	7m (maximum)		X	SP Listing Particulars page 166, WIEC 3.5	This is an estimate only. In the highly unlikely event that no net savings arise as a result of the plan, then any net cost would be disallowed for ratemaking purposes.
Bonus Pool- Merger related portion	Not known		X	SP Listing Particulars page 166	
Transition Plan Development	1-2m	X			

Note 1

The proposed treatment of the items identified reflects our best judgment as to their treatment when presented for review in a subsequent general rate proceeding having regard to commitments made in testimony. The actual treatment of these costs will be determined by the Commission in such a general rate proceeding. This is true for both merger related costs and business as usual costs referred to below.

CALLISTER NEBEKER
& McCULLOUGH

A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
GATEWAY TOWER EAST SUITE 900
10 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84133
TELEPHONE 801-530-7300
FAX 801-364-9127

RECEIVED

JUL 19 9 41 AM '99

U.S. PUBLIC
SERVICE COMMISSION

OF COUNSEL
LUCY KNIGHT ANDRE
EARL P. STATEN

LOUIS H. CALLISTER, SR.
(1904-1983)
FRED L. FINLINSON
(1906-1995)
RICHARD H. NEBEKER
(1924-1998)

July 16, 1999

TO CALL WRITER DIRECT
(801) 530-7428
brianburnett@cnmlaw.com

LOUIS H. CALLISTER
GARY R. HOWE
L. S. McCULLOUGH, JR.
FRED W. FINLINSON
DOROTHY C. PLESHE
JOHN A. BECKSTEAD
JEFFREY N. CLAYTON
JAMES R. HOLBROOK
W. WALDAN LLOYD
JEFFREY L. SHIELDS
RICHARD T. BEARD
STEVEN E. TYLER
CRAIG F. McCULLOUGH
RANDALL D BENSON
GEORGE E. HARRIS, JR.¹
T. RICHARD DAVIS
PAUL H. SHAPHREN
DAMON E. COOMBS
BRIAN W. BURNETT
CASS C. BUTLER

LYNDA COOK
JOHN H. REES
MARK L. CALLISTER²
P. BRYAN FISHBURN
MARTIN R. DENNEY
JAN M. BERGESON
LAURIE S. HART
WILLIAM H. CHRISTENSEN
GLEN F. STRONG³
JAMES D. GILSON⁴
CRAIG T. JACOBSEN
JOHN B. LINDSAY
DOUGLAS K. CUMMINGS
ZACHARY T. SHIELDS
JEANENE F. PATTERSON⁵
CHRISTINE R. FOX-FINLINSON
DAVID R. YORK
LEE S. McCULLOUGH, III
JENNIFER WARD
SCOTT B. FINLINSON

¹ ALSO MEMBER MISSOURI BAR
² ALSO MEMBER CALIFORNIA BAR

³ ALSO MEMBER ILLINOIS BAR

⁴ ALSO MEMBER COLORADO AND WASHINGTON D.C. BARS

⁵ ALSO MEMBER NEW YORK AND DELAWARE BARS

HAND DELIVERED

Public Service Commission of Utah
Heber M. Wells Building, 4th Floor
160 East 300 South
Salt Lake City, UT 84111

Re: PacifiCorp/ScottishPower - Docket No. 98-2035-04

Dear Commissioners:

Enclosed please find for filing an original and 15 copies of PacifiCorp/ScottishPower's Rebuttal Testimony and Exhibits in the above-referenced docket. I am also providing an electronic copy of the testimony and the exhibits as required by the Commission's rules.

Thank you for your cooperation in this regard. If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me.

Sincerely yours,

CALLISTER NEBEKER & MCCULLOUGH



Brian W. Burnett

BWB:ias

Enclosures

cc: Service List

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I caused the foregoing *PacifiCorp/ScottishPower's Rebuttal Testimony and Exhibits* to be served upon the following persons by Federal Express or by mailing a true and correct copy of the same, postage prepaid, to the following on July 16, 1999:

Michael Ginsberg
Assistant Attorney General
Division of Public Utilities
160 East 300 South, 5th Floor
Salt Lake City, UT 84111

Doug Tingey
Assistant Attorney General
Committee of Consumer Service
160 East 300 South, 5th Floor
Salt Lake City, UT 84111

Peter J. Mattheis (via FedEx)
Matthew J. Jones
Brickfield, Burchette & Ritts, P.C.
1025 Thomas Jefferson Street, N.W.
800 West Tower
Washington, D.C. 20007

Bill Thomas Peters
David W. Scofield
Parsons, Davies, Kinghorn & Peters, P.C.
185 South State Street, Suite 700
Salt Lake City, UT 84111

F. Robert. Reeder
William J. Evans
Parsons Behle & Latimer
201 South Main Street
P.O. Box 45898
Salt Lake City, UT 84145-0898

Roger O. Tew
60 South 600 East, Suite 200
Salt Lake City, UT 84102

Lee R. Brown
Vice President
Magnesium Corporation of America
238 North 2200 West
Salt Lake City, UT 84116

Daniel Moquin
Assistant Attorney General
1594 West North Temple, Suite 300
Salt Lake City, UT 84116

Gary A. Dodge
Parr Waddoups Brown Gee & Loveless
185 South State Street, Suite 1300
Salt Lake City, UT 84111-1536

Eric Blank
Law Fund Energy Project
2260 Baseline Road, Suite 200
Boulder, CO 80302

Matthew F. McNulty, III
Van Cott Bagley Cornwall & McCarthy
50 South Main Street, Suite 1600
P.O. Box 45340
Salt Lake City, UT 84145

Steven W. Allred
Salt Lake City Law Department
451 South State Street, Suite 505
Salt Lake City, UT 84111


Paul T. Morris
3600 Constitution Boulevard
West Valley City, UT 84119

Stephen R. Randle
Randle Deamer Zarr Romrell & Lee P.C.
139 East South Temple, Suite 330
Salt Lake City, UT 84111-1169

Dr. Charles E. Johnson
The Three Parties
1338 Foothill Boulevard, Suite 134
Salt Lake City, UT 84108

David F. Crabtree
Deseret Generation & Transmission
Co-operative
5295 South 300 West, Suite 500
Murray, UT 84107

Brian L. Farr
Assistant Attorney General
160 East 300 South
P.O. Box 140857
Salt Lake City, UT 84114-0857



BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF UTAH

In The Matter Of The Application of)
 PacifiCorp and Scottish Power plc) Docket No. 98-2035-04
 for an Order Approving the Issuance)
 of PacifiCorp Common Stock)

SCOTTISH POWER

REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF ALAN V. RICHARDSON

JULY 16, 1999

RECEIVED
 JUL 19 9 47 AM '99
 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

INTRODUCTION

Q. Please state your name.

A. My name is Alan V. Richardson. I previously submitted Direct and Supplemental Testimony in this docket.

Q. What is the purpose of your Rebuttal Testimony in this proceeding?

A. I will restate the benefits of this transaction to establish that approval of this application is in the public interest. My testimony also discusses the new commitments and clarifications that ScottishPower makes to respond to issues raised by other parties so as to leave no doubt about the benefits of the transaction. I will address the issues raised, and conditions proposed, by the Division of Public Utilities (DPU) and other parties. My testimony also responds to a number of other issues raised by the Committee of Consumer Services (CCS), the Large Customer Group (LCG), the Utah Industrial Energy Consumers (UIEC), Nucor Steel (Nucor), Deseret Generation & Transmission Co-operative, Inc. (DGT), and the Utah Department of Community and Economic Development. Finally, I will comment on the stipulation ScottishPower has reached with Salt Lake Community Action Program (CAP) and Crossroads Urban Center (Crossroads).

Q. Who else will be providing rebuttal testimony on behalf of ScottishPower?

A. Mr. Graham Morris will discuss financial, accounting, and ratemaking policy issues. He will also introduce ScottishPower's commitments regarding the methodology to be used for allocating corporate costs prior to closing of the transaction. Mr. Andrew MacRitchie will discuss ScottishPower's methodology for achieving cost savings at PacifiCorp, which will be set out in ScottishPower's transition plan to be filed with the Commission six months after the transaction closes. Mr. Robin MacLaren and Mr. Bob Moir address ScottishPower's commitments on network reliability, safety and customer guarantees.

1 Their testimony also responds to a number of issues raised by various parties regarding
2 our service quality proposals.

3 BASIS FOR APPROVAL OF THE TRANSACTION

4 Benefits of the Transaction

5 Q. Please summarize the benefits of this transaction for PacifiCorp's customers in Utah.

6 A. ScottishPower has committed to transform PacifiCorp into a leading U.S. electric utility.

7 We will introduce an unmatched package of system performance and customer service
8 standards that will significantly raise the level of service provided to PacifiCorp's

9 customers. ScottishPower will also achieve efficiencies and cost savings in PacifiCorp
10 that will lead to prices lower than they would have been without the merger.

11 ScottishPower has also made significant commitments to environmental programs,
12 including developing an additional 50 megawatts of renewable resources and introducing

13 a "green tariff." In addition, ScottishPower has made substantial commitments to the
14 communities PacifiCorp serves. These include: adding \$5 million to the PacifiCorp

15 Foundation; developing educational programs; and providing new funding to develop
16 programs for conservation efforts and to assist low-income customers.

17 Q. How can the Commission be assured that these benefits will be delivered to Utah
18 customers?

19 A. We committed to providing these benefits to Utah customers in our direct testimony in
20 this proceeding. In their direct testimony, witnesses for the DPU have identified several
21 issues and proposed a number of conditions that they recommend the Commission adopt
22 in order to minimize perceived risks of the transaction and to ensure that the benefits
23 ScottishPower has proposed to bring to Utah customers are realized. In our rebuttal
24 testimony, ScottishPower will comment on these issues, the proposed conditions, the
25 necessity of these and the extent to which some of them may provide additional measures

1 to ensure the tracking and delivery of these benefits and additional protections to
2 reinforce our commitments.

3 **Additional Commitments**

4 Q. What new commitments are PacifiCorp/ScottishPower making in their rebuttal
5 testimony?

6 A. In our direct testimony, we had proposed to deliver, after closing of the transaction, our
7 proposed methodology for the allocation of corporate and affiliate investments, expenses
8 and overheads. To provide assurances about our commitment to make this methodology
9 available, we accelerated that filing to June 18, 1999. This item is further discussed in
10 Mr. Morris's rebuttal testimony.

11 Q. How do you address concerns regarding the uncertainty that ScottishPower will be able to
12 achieve cost savings in the future? (Goins, pp. 13-14; Anderson, p. 64; Brubaker, p. 20.)

13 A. We intend to produce our plan to achieve these savings, which should serve to reduce this
14 uncertainty. Our "transition plan" will be filed with the Commission within six months
15 of the closing of the merger. It will identify the areas in which ScottishPower expects to
16 achieve cost savings, the plan for achieving them, and the expected cost and benefits of
17 such initiatives. This commitment is discussed further in the rebuttal testimony of
18 Andrew MacRitchie.

19 **Standard for Approval of the Transaction**

20 Q. Has PacifiCorp/ScottishPower made the necessary showing to warrant approval of the
21 transaction?

22 A. We believe we have surpassed the standard for approval of the transaction. As I am
23 advised, the Commission has adopted a net positive benefit standard; the transaction
24 should be approved if we demonstrate net positive benefit to the public interest in Utah.
25 We have demonstrated that Utah will receive substantial net positive benefits upon
26 approval of the transaction.

1 Q. How do you respond to CCS's claims that ScottishPower's service proposals, "while
2 superficially attractive, are not well thought through." (Chernick, p. 5.)

3 A. These service proposals are more than just "superficially attractive." ScottishPower's
4 package of performance standards and customer guarantees will bring tangible,
5 measurable improvements in the service received by PacifiCorp's customers. As
6 discussed in Mr. MacLaren's testimony, customers value the improvements in reliability
7 and service quality planned by ScottishPower. Moreover, ScottishPower's commitments
8 are clear and their achievement is guaranteed; if ScottishPower fails, it will pay penalties
9 or make payments to affected customers. As discussed in Mr. MacLaren's testimony,
10 ScottishPower has implemented programs such as these in our own service territory and
11 in the service territory of Manweb, so we have a very thorough understanding of our
12 proposals and the benefits they bring to customers. The suggestion that our proposals are
13 not "well thought through" may be based on the fact that we have made refinements in
14 the various jurisdictions to accommodate the particular circumstances and interests of
15 each jurisdiction. For example, in stipulations with Commission Staffs in Oregon and
16 Washington, we have revised our service proposals in response to specific concerns
17 identified by the Staffs. Our willingness to develop customized provisions to
18 accommodate the needs of each jurisdiction should be viewed favorably, and not as an
19 indication that our proposals were not fully developed.

20 Q. CCS witness Chernick testifies that PacifiCorp should be able to improve its levels of
21 system performance and customer service as a stand-alone company, without the merger.
22 (Chernick, pp. 12-14.) Please comment.

23 A. What Mr. Chernick fails to appreciate is that, in the absence of the merger, it is only a
24 matter of speculation as to what level of improvements, if any, PacifiCorp would achieve.
25 As Mr. O'Brien has testified, absent the merger PacifiCorp has no specific plans to
26 improve its levels of system performance or customer service.

1 Q. How do you address Mr. Talbot's concern that PacifiCorp will "delay the re-setting of
2 rates" to retain the benefits of cost savings? (Talbot, p. 5; see also Goins, p. 12;
3 Brubaker, pp. 20-21.)

4 A. As discussed in Mr. Morris's testimony, we are committed to reflecting the corporate cost
5 savings that we achieve in PacifiCorp's results of operations in PacifiCorp's regular, semi-
6 annual earnings reports to the Commission. These operating results can be expected to
7 show cost savings in other areas as well, as these savings materialize. The necessary
8 information will thus be available on a timely basis to enable the benefits from these cost
9 savings to be passed through to customers.

10 **CONDITIONS PROPOSED BY THE DPU**

11 Q. The DPU recommends approval of the merger with conditions. How does ScottishPower
12 respond to this recommendation?

13 A. Naturally, we are pleased that the DPU has recommended approval of the merger.
14 Witnesses for the DPU have also proposed a total of 46 conditions for the Commission to
15 adopt. Many of these conditions are acceptable to ScottishPower; indeed, some of these
16 are derived from ScottishPower's own commitments in this proceeding and elsewhere.
17 Some of the proposed conditions are acceptable in principle; however, additional work is
18 needed on the precise wording for them to be acceptable to ScottishPower. We do
19 believe, however, that a few of the conditions are not appropriate or necessary for
20 adoption in this case and these would not be acceptable to ScottishPower.

21 Q. Which conditions does the DPU propose to address certain financial and corporate
22 concerns?

23 A. DPU witness Cleveland sponsors conditions 2 through 13, and 25. ScottishPower
24 generally agrees with these proposed conditions with some exceptions. The principal
25 exceptions are: (1) for condition 2, the cost allocation methodologies should address only
26 corporate costs; and (2) for condition 4, only merger transaction costs should be treated

1 below the line. The conditions proposed by Ms. Cleveland are addressed in the rebuttal
2 testimony of Mr. Graham Morris.

3 Q. Which conditions does the DPU propose to deal with cost savings and other financial
4 issues?

5 A. DPU witness Burrup sponsors proposed conditions 14 through 19. ScottishPower agrees
6 with some of these conditions, with the exception of conditions 14, 16, and 18. The DPU
7 recommends condition 14, requiring a 2001 Informational Filing, to address the perceived
8 risk that the \$10 million in corporate cost savings guaranteed by ScottishPower will not
9 be realized in rates. We believe that this condition would not address this issue, given
10 that Utah uses historical test years in rate cases, and ScottishPower has not committed to
11 achieve this level of corporate cost reductions until 2002. Condition 14 is based upon a
12 term in the stipulation ScottishPower and PacifiCorp entered with Wyoming Consumer
13 Advocate Staff, and is appropriate there given that Wyoming sets rates on a different
14 basis from Utah. ScottishPower believes that its regular, semi-annual earnings reports to
15 the Commission will provide timely and adequate information to the Commission on this
16 point. These conditions are further addressed in the rebuttal testimonies of Andrew
17 MacRitchie and Graham Morris.

18 Q. Does the DPU propose any other conditions to deal with accounting and other ratemaking
19 issues?

20 A. Yes. DPU witness William A. Powell sponsors proposed conditions 20-24 and 26-28. In
21 general, we agree with these conditions. We do not believe that condition 27 is fair or
22 appropriate in the context of this proceeding. Issues regarding cost of capital are more
23 appropriately addressed in a general rate case. We also do not agree with condition 24.
24 These conditions are addressed by Mr. Morris in his rebuttal testimony.

25 Q. Which conditions does the DPU propose to deal with system performance and customer
26 service guarantees?

1 A. DPU witness Maloney sponsors proposed conditions 29 through 39, suggesting
2 modifications to the performance standards and customer guarantees that ScottishPower
3 has proposed to implement. Robin MacLaren and Bob Moir address these proposed
4 conditions in their rebuttal testimony.

5 Q. Does the DPU propose any conditions addressing ScottishPower's commitment to
6 develop renewable resources and employee benefits?

7 A. Yes. DPU witness Kenneth Powell sponsors proposed conditions 40 through 42. I will
8 address the reasons that condition 42 is not acceptable to ScottishPower.

9 Q. DPU witness Alt also sponsors condition 44 providing that Utah shall also receive all
10 conditions or benefits agreed to by ScottishPower or PacifiCorp in other jurisdictions.
11 How do you respond to that?

12 A. I do not believe that is an appropriate condition. As we have advanced through the
13 approval process in six states, parties have raised issues that are germane to each state.
14 We have also learned that what is important to parties in one state may not be important
15 or relevant in other states. Thus, ScottishPower and PacifiCorp have made agreements
16 along the way to address the concerns that have been raised in each state. Each of these
17 agreements represents a balance of the issues raised in a given state and an effort to
18 ensure a comparable level of benefits to each state. Thus, it would distort the balance we
19 have sought to achieve by simply importing into Utah -- lock, stock, and barrel -- all of
20 the agreements that ScottishPower and PacifiCorp make in every other state. Instead, our
21 focus has been on satisfying the legitimate and relevant issues and concerns in the State
22 of Utah.

23 Q. Please comment on DPU proposed condition 46.

24 A. DPU witness Alt also sponsors proposed condition 46, under which ScottishPower and
25 PacifiCorp would accept the risk of less than full recovery of costs based on the treatment
26 of costs that Utah may order differently from other jurisdictions. We do not believe that

1 this is fair. As I am advised, under U.S. law, a public utility is entitled to have rates set at
2 a level sufficient to recover all of its allowed costs plus earn a reasonable return on its
3 investment. The result should not be different if a company happens to serve more than
4 one state. We would therefore prefer that all states agree to resolve inter-jurisdictional
5 cost allocation issues and adopt common practices when there is clear financial harm
6 associated with adopting any given methodology.

7 **Rate Cap**

8 Q. Several parties testify that the Commission should impose a rate cap or rate freeze as a
9 condition to merger approval. (Alt, p. 9; Brubaker, pp. 47-50; Anderson, p. 62; Goins,
10 pp. 15-16.) Do you believe a rate cap is necessary or appropriate in this case?

11 A. Absolutely not. A rate cap or freeze is not necessary in this case to establish that there are
12 net positive benefits for Utah customers that will result from this merger. ScottishPower
13 has committed to deliver substantial, quantifiable improvements in system performance
14 and customer service that will bring benefits to Utah customers at no incremental cost to
15 PacifiCorp's existing budgets. ScottishPower has also been quite clear regarding its plan
16 to identify and pursue operational efficiencies and cost reductions through its detailed
17 transition planning process. Our proven track record of transforming utilities should
18 provide assurance to the Commission that ScottishPower will be able to achieve rates
19 lower than they would be absent the merger, without the need to order a rate cap or
20 freeze. Our guarantee of a minimum of \$10 million in corporate cost savings alone
21 ensures that. Moreover, ScottishPower has made commitments to the environment,
22 employees, and communities that will bring additional benefits to Utah.

23 Q. Is a rate cap necessary to protect customers from risks associated with the transaction?

24 A. No, it is not. Any legitimate risks that have been identified are adequately addressed by
25 commitments ScottishPower has already made or in the conditions proposed by the DPU
26

1 which are acceptable to ScottishPower, such that a rate cap is not required to compensate
2 for any residual risks.

3 Q. Is a rate cap necessary to guarantee that cost savings will be achieved and passed on to
4 customers?

5 A. No. ScottishPower has provided substantial credible evidence of its intent and ability to
6 reduce operating costs at PacifiCorp. We have also committed to a mechanism to
7 identify those savings by filing our transition plan. The savings attributable to
8 ScottishPower's initiatives will be incorporated in PacifiCorp's regular earnings reports to
9 the Commission, and will be reflected in rates through the normal ratemaking process.
10 We believe it is inappropriate to cut rates in anticipation of achieving these savings,
11 particularly in Utah which uses a historical test year in rate cases and does not base rates
12 on projections or forecasts of costs or revenues. A general rate case, not a merger
13 proceeding, is the proper process in which to incorporate in rates cost savings that have
14 been achieved, and for the Commission to evaluate at the same time a whole host of other
15 legitimate issues and considerations. For these reasons, DPU's proposed condition 43 and
16 the similar conditions proposed by other witnesses are neither necessary nor appropriate
17 in this case.

18 OTHER ISSUES

19 Basis for This Transaction

20 Q. CCS witness Chernick notes that this transaction does not present "opportunities for the
21 usual magnitude of cost reductions," and further claims that "there is no clear connection
22 between improving PacifiCorp performance and the merger." (Chernick, pp. 4-5; see also
23 Anderson, p. 47-48; Brubaker, pp. 9-10.) Along these lines, UIEC suggests that the
24 Commission should reject this merger so that PacifiCorp could merge with a
25 geographically proximate electric utility. (Brubaker, pp. 44-45.) How do you respond to
26 this testimony?

1 A. It is pure speculation to suggest that there is another merger candidate capable of
2 delivering benefits to PacifiCorp customers greater than those offered in this transaction.
3 In that regard, no potential suitor has emerged in the seven months since this transaction
4 was announced in December 1998. A merger can be justified on grounds other than the
5 obvious cost savings that can be produced by eliminating duplicative operations. The
6 efficiencies we are striving to create go far beyond the mere elimination of redundancies,
7 and stem from doing things better, by transforming PacifiCorp through employing best
8 practices and streamlining operations. These efficiencies will produce cost savings that,
9 over time, will lead to rates lower than they otherwise would be. We are also committing
10 to providing improved service to PacifiCorp customers. ScottishPower's unprecedented
11 package of performance standards and customer guarantees will bring tangible,
12 measurable improvements in the service received by PacifiCorp's Utah customers. Mr.
13 O'Brien's rebuttal testimony discusses other reasons why the Commission should not
14 reject this merger in favor of another, hypothetical transaction.

15 Q. UIEC also testifies that the Commission should not approve this merger because, if it
16 does, any future acquisition of PacifiCorp which could achieve the efficiencies of a
17 merger between geographically proximate utilities could be blocked by the Scottish
18 Government through its "special share." (Brubaker, pp. 44-45.) Please comment.

19 A. Mr. Brubaker delves into even more remote speculation about future opportunities by
20 raising this point. This is just another attempt by UIEC to deflect attention from the real
21 issues in this case. The Commission should evaluate the benefits of the specific
22 transaction that is presented, and not engage in speculation about the potential for a future
23 merger and what the Scottish Government may or may not do if presented with an
24 opportunity down the road. Indeed, the "special share" would offer a measure of
25 protection against an improvident acquisition of ScottishPower and, hence, PacifiCorp, as
26 described in my Supplemental Testimony at p. 18.

1 Q. How do you respond to Mr. Talbot's claim that the objective for acquiring PacifiCorp is
2 to use the regulated business as a "base for expansion into mostly unregulated businesses"
3 (Talbot, p. 4) or to pursue a "partial sale of PacifiCorp" (Talbot, p. 20)?

4 A. This misses the point of the transaction entirely. Ninety-five percent of the
5 ScottishPower business is regulated, and our expertise is in the regulated "poles and
6 wires" business. PacifiCorp was attractive to ScottishPower precisely because of its
7 position as a regulated utility. It is a commitment by ScottishPower and PacifiCorp to
8 improve the regulated operations that motivates this transaction. Contrary to Mr. Talbot's
9 assertions, there is no strategy to move away from our core business as a regulated utility.

10 Q. Dr. Anderson claims that the transaction may cause PacifiCorp to lose its focus on core
11 electric utility operations, given ScottishPower's "expansive strategic goals." (Anderson,
12 p. 48.) Mr. Talbot also claims that there is a "risk of management distraction" associated
13 with the transaction. (Talbot, p. 5.) Is this a risk of the transaction?

14 A. No. ScottishPower's international aspirations are focused on the U.K. and the U.S., and
15 not on "flag planting" around the globe. Moreover, the combination enhances the ability
16 of PacifiCorp to focus on its core business. ScottishPower's reputation for sticking very
17 closely to its core utility skills was an important consideration for PacifiCorp in deciding
18 on this being the right transaction, as discussed by Mr. O'Brien in his direct and rebuttal
19 testimonies. Both organizations focus on the regulated utility business, possess the same
20 core competencies and depend upon these competencies to succeed in their efforts to
21 operate an electric utility. By merging the two companies, PacifiCorp receives the
22 opportunity to benefit from ScottishPower's best practices and both companies benefit
23 from the reduced risk through geographical diversification of regulated utility operations.
24 The diagram which Dr. Anderson includes as his Exhibit __ (RMA-9) is entirely
25 consistent with our commitment to transform and strengthen PacifiCorp. Only after we
26 have established the necessary foundation and progress toward achieving our objectives

1 of transforming PacifiCorp, and thereby establishing a strong base, will we be in a
2 position even to consider pursuing a plan to further develop our interests in the U.S. Our
3 track record since 1992 confirms that we do not proceed to the next phase of a strategy
4 until we have substantially accomplished our objective with respect to existing
5 operations.

6 Q. Nucor, UIEC, and CCS suggest that the acquisition may put pressure on ScottishPower to
7 divest generation and transmission assets. (Goins, p. 18; Anderson, p. 50; Talbot, p. 30).
8 Is there a strategy to divest non-distribution assets, as suggested by their testimony?

9 A. No. As stated in my direct testimony, we are not merging with PacifiCorp for purposes
10 of divesting any assets of the regulated utility business, including generation assets. The
11 exhibit upon which Dr. Anderson relies for his statement (Exhibit __ (RMA-10)) was not
12 prepared by or at the request of ScottishPower, nor did we have any input into it. The
13 document represents only the view of a particular analyst at HSBC, and even those views
14 do not relate to this transaction.

15 Q. Dr. Anderson states that ScottishPower's "silence" on issues relating to electric
16 restructuring is "very troubling." (Anderson, p. 49.) Mr. Brubaker also suggests that the
17 Commission should "extract" from ScottishPower in this case a commitment on
18 restructuring. (Brubaker, pp. 42-43; see also Goins, pp. 17-18.) Is this issue appropriate
19 for consideration in this proceeding?

20 A. No. We have consistently maintained that issues relating to industry restructuring
21 involve considerations and parties that are much broader than those properly presented in
22 this case and, thus, are not appropriate for consideration in this proceeding.
23 ScottishPower is prepared to contribute to the debate on restructuring, including
24 participating in the Task Force established by the legislature to examine restructuring in
25 Utah. For this reason, we have moved to strike certain testimony of Mr. Brubaker and
26 Mr. Goins on these issues, including stranded cost recovery and the separation of

1 transmission assets. Mr. O'Brien testifies further as to why such issues are not relevant to
2 this case.

3 Q. Mr. Brubaker testifies that this Commission should impose similar conditions on
4 PacifiCorp to those imposed by U.K. regulators on ScottishPower regarding this
5 transaction, including the separation of PacifiCorp's generation and transmission assets.
6 (Brubaker, pp. 37-40.) Please respond.

7 A. While we agree that some of the conditions imposed by the U.K. regulators may be
8 appropriate for U.S. regulators to impose -- such as ensuring no cross-subsidies take place
9 between companies in the ScottishPower group -- a condition regarding separation of
10 transmission and generation assets is not appropriate. The U.K. regulators are operating
11 in an entirely different environment, where the government has already ordered
12 restructuring of the electric industry and open access. These conditions do not exist in
13 Utah today, and this sort of condition is simply not applicable at this time.

14 **Effect on Operations and Investment**

15 Q. LCG and DGT suggest that the premium paid by ScottishPower to acquire PacifiCorp
16 "will exert additional pressure for significant cost reductions" (Anderson, p. 39; Stover, p.
17 19). Will the magnitude of the premium cause ScottishPower to operate PacifiCorp in a
18 manner that is actually detrimental to customers?

19 A. There is no basis for this concern. ScottishPower takes a long-term view of its
20 investment in this business. The actions postulated by these witnesses would likely cause
21 an adverse effect on the levels of customer service, and we have committed to move in
22 the opposite direction in terms of the quality of customer service. ScottishPower has
23 proposed the most comprehensive service quality package of any U.S. utility, as
24 described in Mr. Moir's testimony. This service package guarantees that ScottishPower
25 will make appropriate levels of investment in PacifiCorp and that service to Utah
26 customers will not be adversely affected by the merger. Indeed, it will be substantially

1 improved. This sort of risk is further minimized by the decentralized approach that
2 ScottishPower takes to managing its businesses. ScottishPower gives each of its
3 businesses a great deal of autonomy. Given the local control that PacifiCorp will have in
4 planning its operations, there should be no serious concern that they will degrade in any
5 manner. To the contrary, ScottishPower is committed to improve the level of operations
6 and customer service at PacifiCorp.

7 Q. Have any of these risks identified by Dr. Anderson and Mr. Stover been realized in
8 ScottishPower's other utility acquisitions?

9 A. No. I could understand this concern if ScottishPower had a history of acquiring utility
10 businesses and then reducing capital investment and allowing service quality to
11 deteriorate. ScottishPower's track record, however, is quite to the contrary. Not only has
12 ScottishPower maintained or increased the level of capital investment in Manweb and
13 Southern Water, customer service has also improved in both of these businesses since
14 they were acquired by ScottishPower.

15 Q. UIEC, CCS, and Nucor testify that the premium paid by ScottishPower to acquire
16 PacifiCorp will cause PacifiCorp's rates to increase. (Brubaker, p. 47; Talbot, pp. 26-30;
17 Goins, p. 10). Is there any validity to this concern?

18 A. No. The transaction will not increase rates. First, as noted in Mr. Green's testimony, the
19 corporate cost reductions to which we are committed, and the other cost savings we
20 expect to achieve, will lead to rates that are lower than they otherwise would be without
21 the transaction. The transition plan, discussed in Mr. MacRitchie's rebuttal testimony,
22 will identify the areas in which these cost savings will be achieved. Second, the
23 investment which ScottishPower will be making in PacifiCorp's system to improve
24 service quality will not increase overall costs, as described in my Supplemental
25 Testimony. Finally, ScottishPower is not proposing to recover the transaction costs from
26 Utah customers, but rather will bear these costs itself. Indeed, this issue can be fully

1 addressed by the DPU's proposed condition 45, which is acceptable to ScottishPower.
2 There is thus no basis for the statement that the transaction will likely result in higher
3 rates for Utah customers.

4 **Costs of Implementing the Improvements**

5 Q. Nucor witness Goins claims that the Company has not demonstrated the cost-
6 effectiveness of the service quality improvements it is proposing. (Goins, pp. 8-9.) Is
7 this true?

8 A. Several points need to be made in this regard. First, the estimated \$55 million, to be
9 spent over a period of five years, will not cause PacifiCorp's overall capital and revenue
10 budgets to increase, as discussed in detail in my Supplemental Testimony at pages 7-8.
11 Rather, ScottishPower will seek other efficiencies in capital and operating expenditures,
12 make investments which lead to operational efficiencies, and modify capital projects in
13 PacifiCorp's existing budget. This refocusing of investment will not have an impact on
14 the rates of Utah customers. Second, the study included as Exhibit __ (AVR-7) with my
15 Supplemental Testimony suggests that the value of only two of these improvements is
16 approximately \$60 million per year, far outweighing the costs of implementing the entire
17 package. This study, which is discussed in Mr. MacLaren's rebuttal testimony, quantifies
18 the economic benefits of only a portion of our package of service quality improvements.
19 Third, the Commission always retains jurisdiction over PacifiCorp's rates, and has
20 remedies available in rate proceedings if it determines that expenditures are unnecessary
21 or imprudent. For these reasons, the costs required to achieve the service improvements
22 are clearly outweighed by the benefits.

23 **Environmental Issues**

24 Q. How have the other parties responded to ScottishPower's environmental initiatives, such
25 as the commitments to develop additional renewable resources and implement a "green
26 tariff"?

1 A. This part of ScottishPower's proposal is supported by several parties, who recognize this
2 as a merger benefit, viz.: The Land and Water Fund of the Rockies; The Southern Utah
3 Wilderness Alliance; The Wasatch Clean Air Coalition; The Grand Canyon Trust; The
4 Utah Office of Energy and Resource Planning; and the Utah Department of Natural
5 Resources. Like these other parties, ScottishPower believes that developing renewable
6 resources is not only good for the environment, it is also good for customers.

7 Q. Mr. Burks testifies that the absence of a specific commitment in ScottishPower's
8 testimony to continue or enhance investments in energy-efficiency programs is a "gap" in
9 the filing. (Burks, p. 4.) How does ScottishPower address this comment?

10 A. While ScottishPower supports conservation efforts, we also know that issues such as
11 conservation are strongly responsive to local conditions and concerns. ScottishPower
12 was not sufficiently familiar with the local issues or needs to make a specific proposal
13 regarding conservation in its direct testimony filed in February. ScottishPower has now
14 convened working groups of interested parties to identify existing needs and
15 opportunities for energy savings. Through this process, we plan to establish partnership
16 arrangements that will identify additional conservation programs that can be delivered
17 cost-effectively. Such arrangements will become part of ScottishPower's plans in the
18 future.

19 Q. With regard to ScottishPower's commitment to develop additional renewable resources,
20 DPU witness Kenneth Powell sponsors condition 41 that would provide that
21 ScottishPower's commitment is conditioned on the resources meeting the cost-
22 effectiveness standards of the IRP at the time. (K. Powell, p. 6.) How do you respond?

23 A. ScottishPower's commitment to develop these resources is not conditioned by only
24 considerations regarding recovery of the investment. This proposed investment reflects
25 our commitment to the environment, and we believe it represents a sound decision to
26 diversify PacifiCorp's resource portfolio. Thus, we think that there are additional

1 considerations beyond simple cost-effectiveness that should be factored into a decision
2 regarding recovery of the investment. ScottishPower will make a showing in a rate
3 proceeding that additional renewable resources included for the first time in the rate base
4 or revenue requirement are a prudent investment.

5 Q. Nucor testifies that this commitment is not a merger benefit because PacifiCorp should
6 undertake the investment absent the merger if it is cost-effective. (Goins, p. 14.) Please
7 respond.

8 A. As Mr. O'Brien has testified, PacifiCorp has no plan to make this level of investment.
9 PacifiCorp could meet its energy needs by making a variety of investments or purchases.
10 ScottishPower's commitment is real, and is a benefit that would not be realized absent
11 this merger.

12 **Commitments to Employees and Communities**

13 Q. In your Direct Testimony, you outlined a number of commitments ScottishPower would
14 make to PacifiCorp employees. How have the other parties addressed these issues?

15 A. No party has disputed the value of ScottishPower's proposals in this area. The DPU has
16 proposed condition 42, providing that for two years following approval of the merger,
17 PacifiCorp's Utah employee benefits will be held stable. This term is consistent with the
18 ScottishPower/PacifiCorp merger agreement, and is acceptable to ScottishPower.

19 Q. Mr. Winder, testifying for the Utah Department of Community and Economic
20 Development, recommends that the Commission impose conditions regarding a strong
21 corporate presence in Utah. How do you respond?

22 A. It is certainly my intention that PacifiCorp will demonstrate in many ways its
23 commitment to and support of employees, citizens, businesses, and economic
24 development in Utah. ScottishPower's commitment to those interests permeates our
25 testimony in this case. Moreover, I have personally met with employees, business
26 leaders, and elected officials in Utah, including the Governor, to communicate our

1 determination to bring significant benefits to the State of Utah through this merger.
2 Having displayed this commitment and initiative, I do not believe it is necessary or
3 appropriate to try to reduce these intentions to conditions ordered by this Commission. I
4 especially do not agree with Mr. Winder's suggestion that all of the "unfulfilled
5 conditions" from the merger of Utah Power and Pacific Power should be reimposed. This
6 merger needs to be reviewed in light of today's circumstances and this transaction. I am,
7 however, open to the suggestion of Mr. Davis that we continue to discuss and arrive at
8 mutually agreeable solutions to the issues raised so as to enhance ScottishPower and
9 PacifiCorp's ability to be a beneficial influence in the State of Utah.

10 **Low-Income Initiatives**

11 Q. ScottishPower has committed to double the commitment, from \$1.5 million to \$3 million,
12 for expenditures for low-income energy services. CCS witness Gimble is dismissive of
13 this commitment, stating that PacifiCorp could match this commitment independent of
14 the merger. (Gimble, p. 27.) How do you respond?

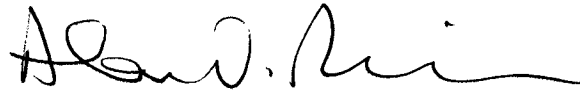
15 A. PacifiCorp has no plans to increase these expenditures, thus this benefit would not be
16 achieved absent the merger with ScottishPower. Mr. Gimble also refers to the task force
17 the Commission has established to study low-income issues. ScottishPower believes that
18 our commitment to low-income customers will deliver assistance with more certainty
19 than simply relying on the task force. Indeed, as indicated in the direct testimony of
20 Jeffrey Fox on behalf of CAP and Crossroads, ScottishPower and PacifiCorp have
21 already entered a stipulation with those parties specifying commitments that address
22 issues important to these organizations.

23 Q. Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony, Mr. Richardson?

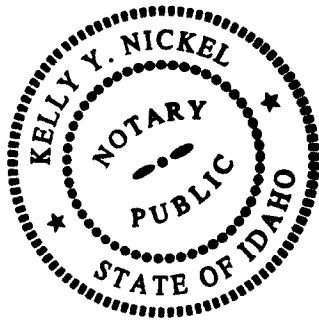
24 A. Yes, it does.

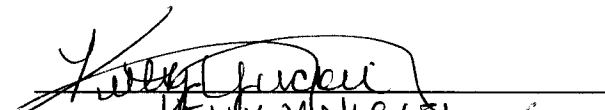
STATE OF IDAHO)
) ss.
COUNTY OF ADA)

I, Alan V. Richardson, hereby declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Idaho that the foregoing testimony was prepared under my direction and supervision and that all testimony and exhibits thereto are true and correct to the best of my knowledge.


Alan V. Richardson

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 15th day of July, 1999.




Print Name: KELLY Y. NICKEL
Notary Public in and for the State of Idaho,
residing at Caldwell
My commission expires: 10/17/2000

17205

**BEFORE THE
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF UTAH**

In the Matter of the Application)
of PacifiCorp and Scottish Power plc) . Docket No. 98-2035-04
for an Order Approving the Issuance)
of PacifiCorp Common Stock)

**DIRECT TESTIMONY
OF
STEPHEN PAGE DANIEL
ON BEHALF OF
UTAH ASSOCIATED MUNICIPAL POWER SYSTEMS**

RECEIVED
JUN 18 9 47 AM '99
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

June 18, 1999

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

Page

<u>I. INTRODUCTION</u>	3
<u>II. REPRESENTATION</u>	8
<u>III. PREPARATION FOR TESTIMONY</u>	10
<u>IV. UAMPS CONCERNS ABOUT THE MERGER</u>	10
<u>V. CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS</u>	22

1
2
3 **BEFORE THE**
4 **PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF UTAH**

5 **In the Matter of the Application**)
6 **of PacifiCorp and Scottish Power plc**) **Docket No. 98-2035-04**
7 **for an Order Approving the Issuance**)
8 **of PacifiCorp Common Stock**)

9
10
11 **DIRECT TESTIMONY**
12 **OF**
13 **STEPHEN PAGE DANIEL**
14 **ON BEHALF OF**
15 **UTAH ASSOCIATED MUNICIPAL POWER SYSTEMS**

16
17
18 **June 18, 1999**

19
20
21 **I. INTRODUCTION**

22 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

23 A. My name is Stephen Page Daniel. My business address is 1850 Parkway Place,
24 Suite 720, Marietta, Georgia 30067.

25 **Q. BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED AND IN WHAT CAPACITY?**

26 A. I am Executive Vice President and a founding principal of GDS Associates, Inc.
27 (“GDS Associates”), a multi-disciplined engineering and consulting firm.

28 **Q. PLEASE OUTLINE YOUR FORMAL EDUCATION.**

29 A. I received a Bachelor of Industrial Engineering degree from Georgia Institute of
30 Technology in 1970. I received a Master of Business Administration degree with
31 a major in finance from Georgia State University in 1978.

32 **Q. TO WHAT PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZATIONS DO YOU BELONG?**

33 A. I am a member of the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers.

1 **Q. WHAT ARE YOUR DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES WITH**
2 **GDS ASSOCIATES?**

3 A. My primary responsibilities involve providing rate and regulatory services related
4 to electric utility industry matters and consulting services with regard to electric
5 system power supply planning, including strategic planning for transmission
6 resources and electric industry restructuring/deregulation matters.

7 **Q. PLEASE BRIEFLY DESCRIBE YOUR PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE.**

8 A. Prior to founding GDS Associates in early 1986, I worked for approximately
9 fifteen (15) years with another consulting engineering firm. During that time my
10 positions and responsibilities changed from initially a rate analyst to Assistant
11 Vice President, Rate and Analytical Services.

12 As an engineering consultant over the last twenty-nine (29) years, I have
13 had primary responsibility for assignments pertaining to wholesale rates, retail
14 rates, financial planning, power supply planning for electric utilities, transmission
15 access, and electric industry restructuring/deregulation policy development and
16 implementation. My various assignments have been on behalf of more than one
17 hundred and fifty (150) cooperative and municipal electric systems, several
18 industrial clients, several investor-owned utilities, and regulatory commissions in
19 thirty-four (34) states. My responsibilities have included the preparation of
20 allocated cost-of-service studies, retail and wholesale rate design studies, financial
21 forecasts, revenue requirements evaluations, and analyses of alternative power
22 supply resources. These activities have also involved the negotiation of bulk
23 power contracts and transmission service arrangements.

24 I also have analyzed cost-of-service studies filed by others with the
25 Federal Energy Regulatory Commission and various state regulatory
26 commissions.

1 My responsibilities also have included assignments in the specialized areas
2 of rate design for unusual loads, evaluation of financing alternatives, acquisition
3 and merger feasibility and market power related issues, and regulatory
4 rulemaking.

5 I have attached a copy of my current resume as Exhibit (SPD-1) for further
6 reference to my professional experience.

7 **Q. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY TESTIFIED BEFORE REGULATORY**
8 **COMMISSIONS?**

9 A. Yes. I have testified before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (the
10 “Commission” or “FERC”) and its predecessor – the Federal Power Commission
11 – in numerous proceedings. I have also filed affidavits before the FERC and have
12 filed testimony in other FERC proceedings which ultimately were settled before
13 the trial phase.

14 I also have testified before the Alabama Public Service Commission,
15 Alaska Public Utilities Commission, Arizona Corporation Commission, Arkansas
16 Public Service Commission, Colorado Public Utilities Commission, Florida
17 Public Service Commission, Georgia Public Service Commission, Public Service
18 Commission of Indiana, Kansas Corporation Commission (“KCC”), Louisiana
19 Public Service Commission, Mississippi Public Service Commission, North
20 Carolina Utilities Commission, Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission, South
21 Carolina Public Service Commission, Public Utility Commission of Texas, Utah
22 Public Service Commission (“UPSC” or “Commission”), Virginia State
23 Corporation Commission, and West Virginia Public Service Commission.

24 **Q. HAVE YOU TESTIFIED AS AN EXPERT IN COURT PROCEEDINGS?**

25 A. Yes. I have testified or filed affidavits in several Federal District Courts, Federal
26 Bankruptcy Court, and several state courts.

1 **Q. DO YOUR JOB RESPONSIBILITIES REQUIRE YOU TO CONSULT IN**
2 **THE AREAS OF POWER SUPPLY PLANNING, POWER SUPPLY**
3 **FEASIBILITY, AND POWER SUPPLY ECONOMICS IN GENERAL?**

4 A. Yes. Periodically I assist clients with evaluating the feasibility of power supply
5 alternatives. On several occasions I have participated as part of a project team on
6 power supply economic studies and power supply negotiations. Examples of
7 these power supply areas are: evaluation of alternative power sources for public
8 power systems such as municipals, generation and transmission cooperatives, and
9 distribution cooperatives; negotiation of bulk power purchases and sales contracts;
10 negotiation of joint ownership agreements for generating plants; negotiation of
11 interconnection and interchange agreements; negotiation of transmission service
12 contracts, including ancillary services, and joint transmission participation
13 arrangements; and development of generation support services arrangements.
14 Work on rate cases before state commissions and the FERC requires a varying
15 intensity of power supply evaluation for purposes such as cost allocation and rate
16 design.

17 **Q. DO YOU CONSULT WITH REGARD TO TRANSMISSION**
18 **ARRANGEMENTS ON BEHALF OF YOUR CLIENTS?**

19 A. Yes. Because transmission facilities and/or transmission access are vital to the
20 development of comprehensive power supply plans, I am involved on a regular
21 basis in the assessment of transmission needs and the determination of appropriate
22 terms, conditions, and pricing (including cost allocation) of transmission access
23 arrangements. My activities in this area include the negotiation of transmission
24 tariffs, complex transmission service contracts, service agreements and operating
25 agreements under open access transmission tariffs, and joint participation
26 arrangements on behalf of a number of clients across the country.

1 I have been involved in various merger proceedings before the FERC
2 which focused extensively on transmission access and pricing. In each of these
3 instances, my role involved, among other things, assessment of the appropriate
4 transmission access tariffs for the combined systems and the appropriate pricing
5 of transmission services. I have also participated in various activities related to
6 policy making considerations on transmission access and pricing issues. These
7 activities have included advising certain groups on such policy issues and
8 assisting a number of groups in preparing comments, filed with the Commission,
9 in various notice of inquiry and rulemaking proceedings pertaining to
10 transmission access and pricing.

11 **Q. ARE YOU FAMILIAR WITH THE NATURE, PURPOSES, AND USES OF**
12 **TRANSMISSION SYSTEMS AND THEIR RELATIONSHIPS TO**
13 **TRANSMISSION SERVICES PROVIDED BY UTILITIES?**

14 A. Yes. Consulting assignments related to power supply planning require an
15 understanding of the operation of utility systems, including planning and
16 operation of power supply resources, the interrelationship between power supply
17 resource planning/operations and transmission facilities, and the planning and
18 operational aspects of transmission facilities.

19 An understanding of transmission system purposes and uses goes beyond
20 just the technical and operational aspects of transmission facilities.
21 Understanding the cost of providing and the pricing of transmission services
22 requires an understanding of functionalization and allocation issues related to both
23 the direct costs of transmission facilities investments and the expenses and
24 indirect costs related to transmission facilities and services. Routinely over the
25 last fifteen years, I have been involved in the evaluation of costing and pricing of
26 transmission services and the negotiation of transmission service arrangements.

1 These activities range from developing charges for the transmission components
2 of bundled requirements services to the establishment of network-type
3 transmission service arrangements. I have also been involved in the preparation
4 of Good Faith Requests for transmission services pursuant to Sections 211-213 of
5 the Federal Power Act ("FPA") and applications for transmission services
6 pursuant to open access transmission tariffs on file with the Commission.

7 **Q. HAVE YOU TESTIFIED IN OTHER MERGER PROCEEDINGS OR**
8 **BEEN INVOLVED IN THE EVALUATION OF OTHER MERGERS?**

9 A. Yes. I was involved in evaluating three proposed mergers which ultimately were
10 abandoned: (i) San Diego Gas & Electric Company ("SDG&E") and Tucson
11 Electric Power Company ("TEP"); (ii) Kansas City Power & Light Company
12 ("KCPL") and Kansas Gas & Electric Company ("KG&E"); and (iii) UtiliCorp
13 and KCPL. I testified before the FERC in the Northeast Utilities merger with
14 Public Service Company of New Hampshire. I participated in negotiations that
15 led to a settlement in the FERC merger proceeding involving the Kansas Power &
16 Light Company and KG&E, now known as Western Resources, Inc. ("WRI").
17 Currently, I am involved in the proposed merger between WRI and KCPL before
18 both the KCC and the FERC. Other merger/acquisition-related experience
19 includes the following: (i) feasibility analysis of Tideland Electric Membership
20 Corporation acquiring Pamlico Power & Light Company; (ii) participation in
21 other merger feasibility analyses among certain clients; (iii) valuation of a number
22 of systems for potential sale (including one system which was sold); and (iv)
23 reorganization or dissolution of assets under bankruptcy.

24 **II. REPRESENTATION**

25 **Q. ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU APPEARING IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

26 A. Utah Associated Municipal Power Systems ("UAMPS").

1 **Q. HAVE YOU REPRESENTED UAMPS IN OTHER MATTERS**
2 **INVOLVING PACIFICORP?**

3 A. Yes. I have provided consulting services to UAMPS in the following matters
4 related to or involving PacifiCorp: (i) a number of transmission service
5 proceedings before the FERC; (ii) negotiations pertaining to a number of matters
6 involving the Transmission Service and Operating Agreement between PacifiCorp
7 and UAMPS; (iii) matters regarding UAMPS and PacifiCorp transmission
8 facilities in the Washington County area; and (iv) matters involving the possible
9 formation of several different regional transmission arrangements (*e.g.*, IndeGO).

10 **Q. IS UAMPS A CUSTOMER OF PACIFICORP?**

11 A. Yes, UAMPS is a wholesale transmission customer.

12 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE TERM “WHOLESALE TRANSMISSION**
13 **CUSTOMER.”**

14 A. UAMPS purchases firm transmission service from generation sources not owned
15 by PacifiCorp and relies on PacifiCorp’s transmission system for firm delivery of
16 that energy to its members’ distribution systems.

17 **Q. HOW DOES UAMPS PAY FOR THE FIRM TRANSMISSION SERVICE**
18 **IT RECEIVES FROM PACIFICORP?**

19 A. UAMPS has a network transmission agreement with PacifiCorp, and its rates and
20 charges for this agreement are determined and approved in “cost based”
21 regulatory procedures before the FERC.

22 **Q. DOES UAMPS CONTEMPLATE OR PROPOSE A CHANGE IN HOW IT**
23 **PAYS FOR FIRM TRANSMISSION SERVICE?**

24 A. No, UAMPS expects to continue to pay cost-based rates.

1 **III. PREPARATION FOR TESTIMONY**

2 **Q. WHAT MATERIALS AND INFORMATION DID YOU REVIEW AS**
3 **PART OF THE PREPARATION FOR DEVELOPMENT OF YOUR**
4 **DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

5 A. In preparation for submittal of this direct testimony, I reviewed the following
6 materials and information:

- 7
- 8 • The Direct Testimony and Exhibits of Messrs. O'Brien, Richardson, Moir,
9 and MacRitchie filed by PacifiCorp and Scottish Power plc
10 ("ScottishPower") (collectively, "Applicants") on February 26, 1999;
 - 11
 - 12 • The Supplemental Testimony of Mr. Richardson filed by the Applicants
13 on April 16, 1999;
 - 14
 - 15 • The Applicants' Issues Memorandum submitted on April 12, 1999;
 - 16
 - 17 • UAMPS' Amended Petition for Intervention and Statement Regarding
18 Issues submitted on February 17, 1999;
 - 19
 - 20 • The responses of various entities to the Applicants' Issues Memorandum;
 - 21 • A compendium of various responses by the Applicants to merger data
22 requests by various entities.
 - 23

24 **IV. UAMPS CONCERNS ABOUT THE MERGER**

25 **Q. DOES UAMPS OPPOSE THE PROPOSED MERGER?**

26 A. Based on the various representations and promises made to the Commission
27 regarding protections for Utah's citizens, UAMPS is not opposed to the merger.

28 **Q. WHAT IS UAMPS' CONCERN REGARDING THE PROPOSED**
29 **MERGER?**

30 A. UAMPS is concerned about the current reliability of the PacifiCorp transmission
31 system. UAMPS believes improvements in reliability, as warranted, would
32 benefit all affected customers, both wholesale and retail. Protection against

1 deterioration in reliability as a result of the proposed merger of PacifiCorp and
2 ScottishPower must be insured by the Commission.

3 **Q. WHY IS RELIABILITY OF THE PACIFICORP TRANSMISSION**
4 **SYSTEM OF CONCERN TO UAMPS?**

5 A. All electric consumers within Utah that are dependent upon the PacifiCorp
6 transmission system for the delivery of their power needs are impacted by the
7 reliability of the PacifiCorp transmission system. This would include UAMPS
8 and its members and the retail customers served by its members, as well as the
9 retail customers served by PacifiCorp. It is in the public interest for Utah for all
10 customers to receive reliable delivery of their power requirements.

11 **Q. HAS SCOTTISHPOWER MADE RELIABILITY OF THE PACIFICORP**
12 **SYSTEM A MATTER RELEVANT TO THE PROPOSED MERGER?**

13 A. Yes. ScottishPower has generally proposed to improve service to PacifiCorp's
14 customers by proposing a package of service standards, which includes both
15 Performance Standards and Customer Guarantees. (*See, e.g., Richardson Direct*
16 *Testimony, page 8, line 10 - page 10, line 4 and Exhibits (BM-1), (BM-2), and*
17 *(BM-3).)* These general service standards are discussed by Messrs. Richardson
18 and Moir, among others.

19
20 I would like to focus on the Performance Standards related to system
21 reliability proposed by ScottishPower. Specifically, ScottishPower is proposing
22 to implement programs which will achieve the following:

- 23
24 • Improve system availability and system reliability by ten (10) percent
25 from PacifiCorp's current performance and reduce momentary
26 interruptions by five (5) percent from PacifiCorp's current performance;
27 and
28
29 • Improve the five (5) worst performing circuits in each state on an annual
30 basis.
31

1 (Id., page 9, lines 8-13.) ScottishPower is offering to make a commitment to
2 improve system reliability in return for approval of the proposed merger.¹

3 **Q. DOES UAMPS SUPPORT A COMMITMENT BY**
4 **SCOTTISHPOWER TO IMPROVING SYSTEM RELIABILITY?**

5 A. Yes. UAMPS and its members have an interest in, and will be affected by, the
6 implementation of such reliability improvement programs. UAMPS, therefore,
7 supports, as laudable goals, the general, yet loosely defined, proposals by
8 ScottishPower to improve system reliability.

9 **Q. DOES UAMPS HAVE CONCERNS ABOUT SCOTTISHPOWER'S**
10 **OFFERS REGARDING IMPLEMENTATION OF SPECIFIC**
11 **PERFORMANCE STANDARDS PERTAINING TO SYSTEM**
12 **RELIABILITY?**

13 A. Yes. UAMPS, while supportive of such programs, has an overriding concern that
14 effective implementation of such programs may not occur. UAMPS is equally
15 concerned that the stated goals will not be achieved, and as a result, the proposed
16 improvements may become hollow promises after the merger is consummated.

17 For reasons I will discuss later, UAMPS also is concerned whether the
18 proposed penalties, for failure to achieve the Performance Standards, are
19 sufficient inducements to assure compliance with the promises.

20 **Q. WHY IS UAMPS CONCERNED ABOUT SCOTTISHPOWER'S ABILITY**
21 **TO ACHIEVE ITS PROPOSED PERFORMANCE STANDARDS?**

22 A. UAMPS' concerns are relative to the obvious competing-interest aspects of
23 mergers and with regard to the transitional environment of the electric industry as

¹Throughout my testimony, when I refer to Performance Standards, I am speaking specifically about the above noted items.

1 it moves from a wholly regulated industry to, at the very least, a partially
2 deregulated industry.

3 **Q. EXPLAIN WHAT YOU MEAN BY THE COMPETING-INTEREST**
4 **ASPECTS OF THE MERGER.**

5 A. When regulated electric systems are acquired or merged into other systems,
6 whether those other systems are regulated or not, the affected stockholders and the
7 ratepayers of the electric utility often have differing interests. Those differing
8 interests can often be in conflict. The surviving stockholders of the combined
9 entity are concerned about overall returns, especially return on equity, and the
10 ability of the combined entity to recoup any acquisition premium paid as part of
11 the merger or acquisition (such as the substantial premium to be paid by
12 ScottishPower). Ratepayers, on the other hand, are concerned with whether the
13 merger will result in increased costs of power, deterioration in service, potential
14 anticompetitive effects, and other related issues.

15 **Q. IS THERE ANYTHING SIGNIFICANT ABOUT THIS MERGER AS**
16 **COMPARED TO MOST OTHER MERGERS OF ELECTRIC UTILITIES**
17 **WHICH HAVE OCCURRED IN THE UNITED STATES?**

18 A. Yes. Most mergers and acquisitions within the U.S. electric industry have
19 involved two operating utilities, generally neighbors, and often directly
20 interconnected. When such utilities combine their operations, it is normally
21 anticipated that there will be economies of scale, diversity benefits, and other
22 opportunities to achieve savings not obtainable by the two systems operating
23 alone. Some of these savings may even come from the elimination of duplicate
24 personnel and functions within the merging organizations.

25 In the case of the PacifiCorp-ScottishPower merger, the parties are not
26 neighboring operating utilities that can expect to achieve substantial savings

1 through the normal benefits of combined operations. ScottishPower's own filing
2 acknowledges this distinction. (O'Brien Direct Testimony, page 1, line 20 - page
3 10, line 13.) In fact, Mr. O'Brien acknowledges that the promised improvements
4 in service reliability, operational efficiencies, and customer service proposed by
5 ScottishPower will require significant up-front investment with associated cost
6 reduction benefits being realized over a longer term. (*Id.*, lines 5-8.)

7 ScottishPower does not suggest that the merger should be expected to produce
8 any significant savings to ratepayers. Rather, ScottishPower promises
9 improvements in certain targeted service standards. It is unclear whether
10 ScottishPower proposes to require the ratepayers to foot the bill for the
11 investments and other expenditures required to achieve the targeted service
12 standards. This is especially true if, in order to meet the targeted service
13 standards, significantly greater expenditures are required than are currently
14 anticipated.

15 These aspects of the proposed merger, including the service-standard
16 improvements being proposed, simply highlight some of the uncertainties as
17 regards the consumer benefits touted and promised by ScottishPower.

18 **Q. EXPLAIN WHY THE TRANSITIONAL ENVIRONMENT WITHIN THE**
19 **ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY IS AN ISSUE FOR CONCERN WITH**
20 **REGARD TO EVALUATING MERGERS, SUCH AS PROPOSED.**

21 A. The U.S. electric utility industry has been undergoing a significant transition from
22 a highly-regulated monopoly environment to a partially deregulated environment.
23 The primary target for deregulation is the production (or capacity and energy)
24 function of electric supply. Generally, the transmission and distribution (or wires)
25 functions have remained regulated. In addition, there are a host of other services
26 which have been or may be deregulated (*e.g.*, metering and billing), and electric

1 utilities are now engaged in a plethora of unregulated businesses (*e.g.*,
2 telecommunications and energy services). Given that these regulated and non-
3 regulated elements of the utility operate under the same umbrella parent, there is a
4 real need to be vigilant to insure that the non-regulated businesses are not
5 somehow subsidized by the regulated businesses. As this transition progresses,
6 the pressures mount to profitably compete. Such pressures could lead to efforts to
7 cross-subsidize non-regulated businesses through regulated services. To the
8 extent the potential return on capital investments is greater in non-regulated
9 businesses, there will be a natural tendency to favor deployment of capital to such
10 non-regulated businesses. If regulated businesses are perceived as “cash cows”,
11 or could be made to become so through capital and operating expenditure
12 reductions without concomitant rate adjustments, there is a very real possibility
13 that capital may be diverted from regulated operations to non-regulated
14 businesses. If this were to occur, it might jeopardize continued reliability of
15 service, or needed improvements in reliability. These pressures to compete must
16 be considered carefully with regard to whether a proposed merger will result in
17 the types of consumer benefits being promised.

18 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR UNDERSTANDING OF SCOTTISHPOWER’S PLANS**
19 **WITH REGARD TO EXPENDITURES TO ACHIEVE THE SERVICE**
20 **STANDARDS IT HAS PROMISED?**

21 A. Mr. Richardson succinctly summarizes ScottishPower’s planned expenditures in
22 his April 16, 1999 Supplemental Testimony at page 7, lines 5-23.

23 **Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY OBSERVATIONS CONCERNING**
24 **SCOTTISHPOWER’S PLANNED EXPENDITURES?**

25 A. Yes. First, ScottishPower estimates that it will spend \$55 million, or about \$11
26 million annually, during the proposed five-year implementation period. The

1 amount, as I understand, is for the entire PacifiCorp system, not just the Utah
2 Power & Light Company ("UP&L") Division. Of the \$55 million, only about \$32
3 million of this expenditure is for capital investments, of which ~~only~~ \$31.1 million
4 is planned for the Performance Standards. The remaining \$23 million will be for
5 operating expenses. These amounts, at best, are very modest relative to the size of
6 the PacifiCorp system and the promised improvements in reliability.

7 Second, the \$31.1 million capital investment over five years earmarked to
8 achieve the proposed Performance Standards, or approximately \$6.2 million per
9 year, is approximately one-tenth (0.1) percent of the total transmission and
10 distribution system investment of PacifiCorp, which was \$5.422 billion as of
11 December 31, 1998. PacifiCorp, in response to the Utah Industrial Energy
12 Consumers ("UIEC") Data Request 2.8 indicated that UP&L's transmission
13 capital expenditures for the last five years were as follows:

14	Capital Expenditures	
15	<u>Year</u>	<u>(\$000's)</u>
16	1998	\$12,842
17	1997	\$11,870
18	1996	\$10,822
19	1995	\$12,237
20	1994	\$28,296

21
22 By comparing these levels of expenditures, just in the UP&L Division, to the
23 ScottishPower proposal, it is obvious the amount of capital expenditures being
24 proposed by ScottishPower, which presumably will not increase PacifiCorp's
25 overall capital budget according to ScottishPower (Richardson Supplemental
26 Testimony, page 7, lines 11-12), is very small. Even if the proposed expenditures
27 (which are not segregated by division) were in addition to both transmission and
28 distribution capital improvements over the same five-year period, the extra dollars
29 of expenditures being proposed by ScottishPower are still relatively small.

1 Third, to avoid increasing PacifiCorp's overall capital and revenue
2 budgets, ScottishPower is expecting other programs, that are only generally
3 discussed, to create operational and other efficiencies that will mitigate upward
4 cost pressures associated with the \$55 million expenditure. (*Id.*, lines 12-21)
5 While these other, only generally undescribed, efficiencies may be achievable so
6 as to permit ScottishPower to achieve its promised service standards, the
7 Commission must place these promises and the expected results in perspective.
8 While UAMPS has not prepared any detailed analyses to determine whether the
9 programs outlined by ScottishPower are achievable under the capital and
10 operating expenditure limits which it maintains that it will achieve, the
11 magnitudes of the numbers do raise questions which the Commission should
12 address.

13 **Q. DOES UAMPS HAVE OTHER CONCERNS REGARDING**
14 **SCOTTISHPOWER'S PROPOSED PERFORMANCE STANDARDS AND**
15 **THE PLANNED EXPENDITURES TO ACHIEVE THOSE STANDARDS?**

16 A. Yes. First, there is no indication as to whether the program of targeted reliability
17 improvements is to be directed at both transmission and distribution facilities.
18 Inadequate maintenance expenditures or facilities upgrades at either the
19 transmission or distribution level can cause, or contribute to, reliability problems.
20 Presumably, the proposed programs would be directed to maintenance
21 expenditures and facilities upgrades for both transmission and distribution
22 facilities where warranted, and this should be clarified.

23 Second, the proposals by ScottishPower do not specify whether the efforts,
24 at reliability improvement, will be directed toward facilities primarily serving
25 PacifiCorp retail customers, or whether the programs will examine specific
26 facilities serving wholesale and retail customers and even those facilities which

1 may be serving only wholesale customers. Utah's citizens are represented in all
2 of these customer groups, therefore, all programs should be implemented on a
3 state-wide, non-discriminatory basis for the benefit of all ultimate electric
4 consumers in Utah.

5 **Q. DOES UAMPS HAVE CONCERNS ABOUT THE SPECIFIC**
6 **RELIABILITY IMPROVEMENT TARGETS PROPOSED BY**
7 **SCOTTISHPOWER AND HOW THEY WILL BE MEASURED?**

8 A. Yes. The proposed Performance Standards are based upon targeted reductions in
9 the following reliability indices: (i) System Average Interruption Duration Index
10 ("SAIDI"); (ii) System Average Interruption Frequency Index ("SAIFI"); (iii)
11 Momentary Average Interruption Frequency Index ("MAIFI"); and (iv) Circuit
12 Performance Index ("CPI"). (Moir Direct Testimony, page 6, lines 4-14.)
13 ScottishPower's proposal, however, is vague as to the "base-line data" from
14 which the improvements in these reliability indices will be measured. Mr. Moir
15 notes that "ScottishPower recognizes that base-line data may change from
16 PacifiCorp's current, historical outage data because of uncertainty regarding the
17 accuracy of the historical performance to date." (*Id.*, lines 24-26.) He goes on to
18 note that ScottishPower will implement new monitoring and reporting
19 information systems that may cause a "...change in measurement and monitoring
20 accuracy [that] may by itself cause an increase in the reported (but not actual)
21 reliability indices." (*Id.*, page 6, line 26 - page 7, line 3.) Mr. Moir also notes that
22 "[i]n the event that improved measurement techniques cause meaningful changes
23 in reliability indices, ScottishPower proposes to modify the historical base-line
24 data to reflect the new measurement technique." (*Id.*, page 7, lines 3-5.)

25 These comments raise questions as to why PacifiCorp's current reliability
26 indices data are, or may be, inaccurate and, therefore, unreliable for establishing

1 the base-line from which to benchmark any improvements. There is also a
2 question as to how new base-line data will be established. For example, will such
3 information only be available on a current and going-forward basis as the new
4 monitoring and reporting systems are deployed? Another obvious question is
5 whether such current information is the most appropriate base-line from which to
6 measure reliability improvements. For example, if there has been a deterioration
7 in system reliability in recent years, only by knowing the level of that
8 deterioration can one determine whether the proposed improvements in the
9 reliability indices are sufficient to restore reliability to historically acceptable
10 levels. At a minimum, PacifiCorp's historical data for the last 10 years should be
11 carefully analyzed to determine trends in reliability as measured by the targeted
12 indices.

13 **Q. DOES UAMPS HAVE CONCERNS REGARDING SCOTTISHPOWER'S**
14 **COMMITMENT REGARDING THE IMPROVEMENT TO THE FIVE**
15 **WORST PERFORMING CIRCUITS IN EACH STATE?**

16 A. Yes. Many of the earlier observations I offered also apply here aswith regards
17 concerns as to this commitment. Specifically, this Performance Standard appears
18 to be directed more toward distribution circuits than transmission lines. Given the
19 uncertain generalities of the ScottishPower proposal, it conceivably could lead to
20 areas of the system serving UAMPS' members' customers not receiving any of
21 the benefits of this particular element of the proposed program because they are
22 served from a distribution substation or transmission line that might not be
23 identified as a "circuit" targeted for improvement. Again, UAMPS simply
24 suggests that ScottishPower's commitment should focus on the public interest as
25 broadly defined by all of Utah's electric consumers whose reliability of service is
26 dependent upon and impacted by the PacifiCorp system.

1 **Q. DOES SCOTTISHPOWER’S PROPOSED PERFORMANCE STANDARDS**
2 **ENVISION COMMISSION AND CONSUMER INVOLVEMENT?**

3 A. The extent and level of Commission and consumer involvement in the process are
4 not discussed. It appears to be a case more of ScottishPower proceeding based
5 upon the general representations made with annual reporting as to its activities
6 and the results of its various programs.

7 **Q. HAS SCOTTISHPOWER PROPOSED FINANCIAL PENALTIES IF IT**
8 **FAILS TO MEET THE PROPOSED PERFORMANCE STANDARDS?**

9 A. Yes. Mr. Moir describes these penalties as follows:
10 For each of the standards not achieved in any jurisdiction at
11 the end of the five-year period, we will pay a financial
12 penalty equal to \$1.00 for every customer in such
13 jurisdiction. In the event that ScottishPower fails to meet
14 its Performance Standards relating to the network in all
15 jurisdictions this would equate to a total penalty of some \$7
16 million.

17 (Moir Direct Testimony, page 9, lines 5-9.) Mr. Moir goes on to note that “[t]he
18 monies should be visibly returned to the community, and not diluted through the
19 rate base or divided up amongst customers as a rebate.” (*Id.*) He suggests “[o]ne
20 possibility is to have the proceeds paid into the PacifiCorp Foundation.” (*Id.*,
21 lines 12-13.)

22 **Q. PLEASE COMMENT ON SCOTTISHPOWER’S PROPOSED FINANCIAL**
23 **PENALTIES FOR FAILURE TO MEET THE PERFORMANCE**
24 **STANDARDS REGARDING SYSTEM RELIABILITY.**

25 A. Several basic observations regarding the suggested financial penalties are
26 important. First, if ScottishPower fails to meet all of the proposed targets and
27 pays the full \$7 million penalty, this penalty is negligible when viewed in the
28 context of the annual revenues from sales of electricity for PacifiCorp (*i.e.*, \$3.497
29 billion for 1998). The level of penalties also is modest relative to the transmission

1 and distribution plant investment of PacifiCorp (*i.e.*, \$5.422 billion as of
2 December 31, 1998) and its annual transmission and distribution operation and
3 maintenance expenditures. Likewise, the penalty is small relative to the
4 acquisition premium at stake with the proposed merger. Finally, the penalty is
5 less than the \$31.1 million ScottishPower indicates it plans to expend to achieve
6 the targeted system reliability improvements. If ScottishPower did nothing to
7 improve upon the system reliability, at the end of the five-year period it would be
8 exposed to paying \$7 million in lieu of having expended a projected \$31.1 million
9 to achieve the targeted improvements.

10 Overall, the proposed financial penalties do not appear to offer a realistic
11 inducement for ScottishPower to insure it achieves the proposed targeted system
12 reliability improvements. In addition, taking these penalty monies and returning
13 them to the community would not directly compensate the affected parties –
14 namely, Utah ratepayers relying upon the PacifiCorp system. Neither would this
15 approach address the targeted issue – namely, system reliability improvements.
16 Finally, allowing ScottishPower to control the distribution of such penalty
17 proceeds would give it an opportunity potentially to assuage certain sectors of the
18 Utah community with indirect benefits, as opposed to the intended direct benefits
19 to all Utah electric consumers dependent upon PacifiCorp's transmission and
20 distribution systems.

21 The Commission either should specify its own meaningful financial
22 penalties for failure to meet the targeted reliability improvements, or at a
23 minimum, require ScottishPower to propose meaningful penalties as part of any
24 detailed plan of action which the Commission would require ScottishPower to
25 develop and file for approval as a condition of merger approval. As an example, a
26 penalty of \$1.00 per consumer per percentage point by which ScottishPower fails

1 to meet the targeted percentage improvements in the reliability indices could
2 provide serious inducement to achieve the promised objectives. The Commission
3 also should make clear that any penalties ultimately approved and assessed, if
4 warranted, will not be recoverable from ratepayers. Of course, paying such
5 penalties should not relieve ScottishPower of its obligations to maintain
6 acceptable reliability in accordance with good utility practices.

7 **V. CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS**

8 **Q. WHAT CONCLUSIONS HAVE YOU REACHED REGARDING**
9 **SCOTTISHPOWER'S PROPOSED PERFORMANCE STANDARDS?**

10 A. ScottishPower has promised to deliver significant improvements to system
11 reliability without increasing capital and operating budgets and rates. The starting
12 point for measuring such improvements appears to be in doubt, given expressed
13 concerns about the possible accuracy of historical base-line statistics maintained
14 by PacifiCorp. Commission and consumer involvement in determining whether
15 merger promises are kept is unclear. The suggested penalties for failure to
16 achieve the proposed improvements are nominal and unlikely to be sufficient
17 inducement to meet the targeted reliability improvements.

18 **Q. IN LIGHT OF THESE CONCERNS, WHAT RECOMMENDATIONS DO**
19 **YOU HAVE FOR THE COMMISSION REGARDING**
20 **SCOTTISHPOWER'S PROPOSED PERFORMANCE STANDARDS?**

21 A. In addition to the periodic reporting proposed by ScottishPower, UAMPS
22 recommends that the Commission order the following as part of the approval of
23 the proposed merger.

- 24 • ScottishPower should be required to submit a detailed action plan to the
25 Commission within 120 days of the issuance of an order approving the
26 merger for public comment and Commission review, amendment, if
27 necessary, and approval.
28

- 1
- 2 • The Commission should require the action plan to encompass reliability
- 3 improvements on the PacifiCorp system for all affected Utah electric
- 4 consumers on a non-discriminatory, non-preferential basis.
- 5
- 6 • The action plan to be submitted by ScottishPower should include specific
- 7 features to incorporate ongoing participation by the Commission's Staff
- 8 and a cross section of consumer representatives (both retail and wholesale)
- 9 in the development and implementation of improvement programs,
- 10 including identification of specific facilities requiring attention.
- 11
- 12 • The expenditures promised by ScottishPower to achieve the promised
- 13 Performance Standards are not to be viewed by ScottishPower, the
- 14 Commission or the public at large as a cap on ScottishPower's
- 15 expenditures to maintain and upgrade system reliability.
- 16
- 17 • ScottishPower should be required to direct its commitments to both
- 18 transmission and distribution facilities, as warranted, as part of its
- 19 reliability improvement initiatives.
- 20
- 21 • ScottishPower should be directed to immediately establish reliability
- 22 indices for measuring the Performance Standards on a state-by-state basis.
- 23
- 24 • Within one year of any order by the Commission approving the merger,
- 25 ScottishPower should be required to submit a preliminary report indicating
- 26 its findings, conclusions, and plans with regard to the accuracy of the
- 27 historical reliability statistics maintained by PacifiCorp.
- 28
- 29 • The Commission should substantially increase the financial penalties for
- 30 ScottishPower's failure to comply with the targeted reliability
- 31 improvements.

32 **Q. DOES THIS COMPLETE YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

33 **A. Yes, at this time.**

Stephen Page Daniel
Executive Vice President

EDUCATION: Master of Business Administration in Finance, Georgia State University
Bachelor of Industrial Engineering, Georgia Institute of Technology

PROFESSIONAL MEMBERSHIP: Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers

EXPERIENCE:

2/86-Present Executive Vice President and principal of GDS Associates, Inc.

1/71-2/86 Mr. Daniel served as rate analyst (1971-1974), project manager (1975-1981), Group Manager - Rate and Analytical Services (1982-1984), and Assistant Vice President - Rate and Analytical Services (1985-1986) with Southern Engineering Company. Mr. Daniel was also Coordinator - Load and Energy Management Services from 1978 to 1981.

During his more than twenty-nine (29) years experience in the electric utility industry, Mr. Daniel has consulted with utilities, government agencies, and industrial clients in thirty-four (34) states in the following areas:

Policy evaluations regarding electric industry restructuring and retail competition.

Mergers and Acquisitions, including market power related issues.

Power supply planning for generation and transmission utility systems and distribution systems.

Transmission access/pricing issues:

- Negotiation of transmission arrangements (including OATT service)
- Policy advocacy/rulemaking
- Open-access transmission implementation/compliance
- Transmission rate case litigation
- Strategic Planning

Negotiation of wholesale (sales-for-resale) power supply contracts on behalf of cooperative and municipal electric power systems involving:

- Full and partial requirements services
- Interchange services
- Generation support services
- Joint ownership arrangements

GDS Associates, Inc., 1850 Parkway Place, Suite 720, Marietta, GA 30067

(770) 425-8100, ext. 120

(770) 426-0303 - Fax

steved@gdsassoc.com - E-Mail

110\193530.V1

Preparation of pooling rates for cooperative generation and transmission systems.
Preparation of financial forecasts and forecasts of operations for rural electric distribution and generation and transmission systems.

Preparation of cost-of-service studies and sales-for-resale rate studies for cooperative generation and transmission systems.

Preparation of retail rate studies and cost-of-service studies for rural electric distribution systems and municipal electric systems.

Analysis of cost-of-service studies filed by others with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (formerly Federal Power Commission) and various state regulatory commissions.

Preparation of revenue requirements studies for cooperative and municipal power systems.

Facilities valuation studies for property sales and condemnations.

Assignments in specialized areas of:

- Industrial Restructuring/Wholesale Competition/Retail Competition
- Rate design for special loads
- Financial requirements analyses
- Evaluation of financing alternatives
- Acquisition, merger and divestiture evaluations
- Regulatory rulemaking
- Public Utility Regulatory Policies Act of 1978
- Cogeneration and Small Power Production
- Territorial Integrity

REGULATORY EXPERIENCE:

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (formerly Federal Power Commission) ^{1/}

Alabama Public Service Commission ^{3/}

Alaska Public Utilities Commission ^{1/}

Arizona Corporation Commission ^{1/}

Arkansas Public Service Commission

Public Utilities Commission of the State of Colorado

Florida Public Service Commission ^{2/}

GDS Associates, Inc., 1850 Parkway Place, Suite 720, Marietta, GA 30067

(770) 425-8100, ext. 120

(770) 426-0303 - Fax

steved@gdsassoc.com - E-Mail

110\193530.V1

- 1/ Including Regulatory Rulemaking
- 2/ Including Generic Hearings
- 3/ Including Restructuring and Deregulation Proceedings

Georgia Public Service Commission
Indiana Regulatory Commission (formerly Public Service Commission of Indiana)
Kansas Corporation Commission
Louisiana Public Service Commission
Mississippi Public Service Commission 2/ 3/
North Carolina Utilities Commission
Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission
South Carolina Public Service Commission
Texas Public Utility Commission 1/
Utah Public Service Commission
Virginia State Corporation Commission
West Virginia Public Service Commission 2/

- 1/ Including Regulatory Rulemaking
- 2/ Including Generic Hearings
- 3/ Including Restructuring and Deregulation Proceedings

EXPERT TESTIMONY IN COURT PROCEEDINGS:

- (1) Clay County Superior Court, Clay County, Florida
- (2) United States Federal District Court, District of Nebraska
- (3) United States Federal District Court, Anderson, South Carolina
- (4) United States Bankruptcy Court, Opelousas, Louisiana

AFFIDAVITS IN COURT PROCEEDINGS:

- (1) United States Federal District Court, Middle District – Alabama, Northern Division
- (2) Supreme Court of New York, Niagara County

OTHER EXPERT APPEARANCES:

- (1) Kansas Legislature Electric Industry Restructuring Task Force

PUBLICATIONS

“Joint Ownership of Transmission” - CFC Power Review - Spring 1989 (with Robert M. Gross)

“Long-Term Transmission Access Strategy - Do You Have One?” – TransActions, Vol.

GDS Associates, Inc., 1850 Parkway Place, Suite 720, Marietta, GA 30067

(770) 425-8100, ext. 120

(770) 426-0303 - Fax

steved@gdsassoc.com - E-Mail

110\193530.V1

Stephen Page Daniel
Executive Vice President
No. 198

Exhibit 1 (SPD-1)
GDS Associates, Inc.
Page 4 of 5

LECTURES/SEMINARS:

- Retail Competition/Restructuring: Framing the Debate
Florida Utility Industry Restructuring Task Force, June 9, 1998
- NRECA Restructuring Forum
Technical Advisor to Roundtable Discussion (January 28, 1998)
- Missouri Retail Competition
Missouri REC Managers' Conference, June 5, 1997
- Southeast Power Markets Outlook
Southeast Power Markets, Atlanta, GA, May 21, 1997
- Open-Access Transmission: A Key to Competitive Bulk Power Markets
1996 Strategic Planning Program, Strategic Planning Process for 1997 and Beyond,
Alabama Electric Cooperative, Inc., July 2, 1996
- Open-Access Transmission: A Key to Competitive Bulk Power Markets
1996 Annual Engineers Conference
Florida Electric Cooperatives Association, May 15, 1996
- The Future: Transmission Open-Access Update; Industry Restructuring; and Strategic Planning
SMEPA Board of Trustees Forum (1996)
Open-Access Transmission -- The Path to Competitive Bulk Power Markets
- Status of Utility Restructuring in the U.S. and Implications for Georgia
Georgia Public Service Commission Staff Meeting, December 18, 1995
- Unbundling Services and Rates: A Choice or a Necessity?
Public Power: Preparing for Competition
Infocast, Washington, D.C., November 17, 1995
- Trends in Power Supply: What's All the Change About?
The FERC MEGA-NOPR, Privatization & Regulatory Jurisdictional Issues
15th Annual Southeastern Electric & Natural Gas Conference, October 10, 1995
- Transmission Access: The Path to Competition
The Electric Cooperatives of South Carolina, Engineering & Purchasing Association
Meeting, May 1995
- Transmission Access: The Path to Competition
SMEPA Board of Trustees Forum (1994)
- The Changing Structure of Electric Utilities
G&T Accounting and Finance Association 1994 Annual Meeting
- Surviving and Thriving as Rural (Cooperative) Energy Systems in the 90's and Beyond.
Southeastern Power Administration Integrated Resource Planning Conference (1993)

GDS Associates, Inc., 1850 Parkway Place, Suite 720, Marietta, GA 30067
(770) 425-8100, ext. 120
(770) 426-0303 - Fax
steved@gdsassoc.com - E-Mail
110\193530.V1

- Transmission Access and Pricing Policies of the FERC
National G&T Managers Association Meeting (1993)
- G&T Rate Theory: Competitive Positioning
NRECA G&T Rate Seminar (1993)
- Transmission Strategies In A Changing Regulatory And Access Environment
Electric Systems Planning and Operations Conference (1992)
- A Wholesale Rate Case: The Consultant's Role
Seminole Electric Cooperative, Inc., June 1992 Employee Meeting
- The Economic Impact of Annexation On Rural Electric Systems: The Technical Perspective; and Price Alone May Not Be Good Enough! (Workshop)
NRECA Territorial Integrity Conference (1990)
- Regulation After Refunding: Life At The FERC
National G&T Managers Association Meeting (1989)
- Joint Ownership: A Transmission Access Alternative
Executive Enterprises Third Annual Transmission Access And Pricing Conference (1989)
- FERC, IPPS, Etc.
NRECA Transmission Forum (1989)
- FERC Regulation of G&Ts: Prospect and Impact
NRECA G&T Legal Seminar (1989)
- A Review of Reality -- Cooperative/Creative Ratemaking
NRECA 1985 Directors' Update (1985)
- Electric Rates: The Impact on Load and Energy Management
NRECA Load Management Workshop (1980)
- AEPCO Rates: Past, Present & Future
Grand Canyon State Electric Cooperative, Inc. Annual Meeting (1979)
- Fuel Adjustment Clauses and Rates
Georgia Rural Electric Managers Association (1979)
- How to Distribute the Benefits of Load Management
NRECA Load Management Conference (1979)
- Fuel Adjustments and Power Rates
South Carolina Electric Cooperative Managers Association (1979)
- Load Management and Rates
Indiana Statewide REC, Inc. (1978)
- The Philosophy of Setting Rates
Cooperative Power Association (1978)
- Strategies For Load and Energy Management
Northwest Public Power Association 1978 Directors Conference (1978)
- Capital Budgeting to Meet System Planning Needs
APPA Accounting & Finance Workshop (1974)

VAN COTT, BAGLEY, CORNWALL & McCARTHY
Matthew F. McNulty, III (3828)
50 South Main Street, Suite 1600
P. O. Box 45340
Salt Lake City, Utah 84145
Telephone: (801) 532-3333
Facsimile: (801) 534-0058

RECEIVED

JUN 18 8 47 AM '99

UTAH DIVISION
SERVICE COMMISSION

Attorneys for UAMPS

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF UTAH

In the Matter of the Application of
PACIFICORP and SCOTTISH POWER PLC
for an Order Approving the Issuance of
PACIFICORP Common Stock

**UTAH ASSOCIATED MUNICIPAL
POWER SYSTEMS'
CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
RE: DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
STEPHEN PAGE DANIEL
Docket No. 98-2035-04**

I hereby certify that I caused true and correct copies of the **DIRECT TESTIMONY OF STEPEN PAGE DANIEL ON BEHALF OF UTAH ASSOCIATED MUNICIPAL POWER SYSTEMS** regarding Docket No. 98-2035-04, to be mailed by first class mail, postage prepaid, this 18th day of June, 1999 to the following:

Michael Ginsberg
Assistant Attorney General
Utah Division of Public Utilities
160 East 300 South
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

Doug Tingey
Assistant Attorney General
Committee of Consumer Services
160 East 300 South
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

Peter J. Mattheis
Dean S. Brockbank

Brickfield Burchette & Ritts, P.C.
1025 Thomas Jefferson Street, N.W.
800 West Tower
Washington, D.C. 20007

Stephen R. Randle
Randle Deamer Zarr Romrell & Lee, P.C.
139 East South Temple, Suite 330
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111-1004

Daniel Moquin
Assistant Attorney General
1594 West North Temple, Suite 300
Salt Lake City, Utah 84116

Eric Blank
Land and Water Fund of the Rockies
2260 Baseline, Suite 200
Boulder, Colorado 80302

Glen F. Davies
Bill Thomas Peters
Parsons Davies Kinghorn & Peters, P.C.
185 South State Street, Suite 700
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

Dr. Charles E. Johnson
The Three Parties
1338 Foothill Boulevard, Suite 134
Salt Lake City, Utah 84108

Lee R. Brown
V.P. Contracts, Human Resources
Public & Government Affairs
238 North 200 West
Salt Lake City, Utah 84116

Gary A. Dodge
Parr Waddoups Brown Gee & Loveless
185 South State Street, Suite 1300
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111-1536

F. Robert Reeder
William J. Evans
Parsons Behle & Latimer

201 South Main Street, Suite 1800
Salt Lake City, Utah 84145

Roger O. Tew
Utah League of Cities and Towns
50 South 600 East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84102

Robert Green
Group Controller
Scottish Power plc
121 SW Morrison, Suite 1800
Portland, Oregon 97204
Phone: (503) 224-9040
Fax: (503) 223-9081
Email: bob.green@scottishpower.plc.uk

Brian W. Burnett
Callister Nebeker & McCullough
Gateway Tower East, Suite 900
10 East South Temple Street
Salt Lake City, Utah 84133
Phone: (801) 530-7428
Fax: (801) 364-9127
Email: brianburnett@cnmlaw.com

Lawrence H. Reichman
Perkins Cole LLP
1211 SW Fifth Avenue, Suite 1500
Portland, Oregon 97204-3715
Phone: (503) 727-2019
Fax: (503) 727-2222
Email: reicl@perkinscole.com

Anne E. Eakin
Vice President, Regulation
PacifiCorp
825 NE Multnomah Street
Portland, Oregon 97332
Phone: (503) 813-6065
Fax: (503) 813-6060
Email: anne.eakin@pacifiCorp.com

D. Douglas Larson
Director, Regulatory Policy
PacifiCorp
One Utah Center, Suite 2200
201 South Main
Salt Lake City, Utah 84140-2000
Phone: (801) 220-2190
Fax: (801) 229-3116
Email: doug.larson@pacificorp.com

Edward A. Hunter
Stoel Rives LLP
One Utah Center, Suite 1100
201 South Main
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111-4904
Phone: (801) 578-6936
Fax: (801) 578-6999
Email: eahunter@stoel.com

Steven W. Allred
Salt Lake City Legal Department
451 South State, Suite 505
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

Paul T. Morris
3600 Constitution Boulevard
West Valley City, Utah 84119



17232

Before the
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF UTAH

In the Matter of the Application of
PacifiCorp and Scottish Power plc for
an Order Approving the Issuance of
PacifiCorp Common Stock

Docket No. 98-2035-04

RECEIVED
JUN 10 4 04 PM '99
PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION

Direct Testimony of
Maurice Brubaker

On Behalf of
Utah Industrial Energy Consumers

Note: This Version of the Testimony
excludes Confidential Information

June 1999
Project 7094

Brubaker & Associates, Inc.
St. Louis, Missouri 63141-2000

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10

Before the
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF UTAH

_____)
In the Matter of the Application of)
PacifiCorp and Scottish Power plc for)
an Order Approving the Issuance of)
PacifiCorp Common Stock)
_____)

Docket No. 98-2035-04

11
12
13
14

Direct Testimony of Maurice Brubaker

15 Q PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.

16 A Maurice Brubaker. My business address is 1215 Fern Ridge Parkway, Suite 208,
17 St. Louis, Missouri 63141-2000.

18 Q WHAT IS YOUR OCCUPATION?

19 A I am a consultant in the field of public utility regulation and a principal with the firm of
20 Brubaker & Associates, Inc., energy, economic and regulatory consultants.

21 Q PLEASE DESCRIBE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND EXPERIENCE.

22 A This information is included in Appendix A to my testimony.

23 Q ON WHOSE BEHALF ARE YOU APPEARING IN THIS PROCEEDING?

I am appearing on behalf of the Utah Industrial Energy Consumers (UIEC). Members
of UIEC purchase substantial quantities of electricity from PacifiCorp both under tariff
schedules and under separate contracts.

1 Q HAVE YOU REVIEWED THE JOINT APPLICATION AND TESTIMONY AND EXHIBITS
2 FILED IN THIS PROCEEDING BY PACIFICORP AND SCOTTISH POWER (JOINTLY,
3 APPLICANTS)?

4 A Yes. I have reviewed the Application, the testimony and exhibits, and responses to
5 numerous data requests by both PacifiCorp and Scottish Power.

6 Q WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY?

7 A The purpose of this testimony is to report the results of my analysis and investigation
8 into whether the proposed combination of the two Applicants is likely to be in the public
9 interest, and to express my view with regard to additional conditions that may be
10 required in order to mitigate the exposure of PacifiCorp's customers to the potential for
11 higher energy costs if the combination proposed by Applicants is approved.

12 Q PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS FROM
13 YOUR TESTIMONY.

14 A My fundamental conclusion is that, for a variety of reasons stated herein, the proposed
15 merger is not in the public interest as it will likely cause the customers of PacifiCorp to
16 face higher rates. This risk flows primarily from the following circumstances:

- 17 1. Scottish Power is proposing to pay a substantial premium for PacifiCorp, which
18 will result in incurrence of approximately \$2 billion of Goodwill. Amortization of
19 this Goodwill has a significant impact on earnings. Simply offsetting the
20 expected premium would require annual expense reductions over 20 years, of
21 \$160 million per year, or over \$300 million per year if the time value of money
22 is considered.
- 23 2. PacifiCorp/Scottish Power have not even attempted a credible demonstration
24 that significant costs could be removed from PacifiCorp's operations.
- 25 3. It is admitted by Scottish Power that there is little or no basis for assuming that
26 there will be synergies as a result of this merger.

- 1 4. The proposed performance standards are not well supported because even
2 Scottish Power admits that current data is not sufficient to define PacifiCorp's
3 actual performance. Further, no specific plan of action is provided to detail how
4 improvements would be made; and the only evidence submitted with respect to
5 the benefit to consumers is highly speculative.

- 6 5. A merger with a global company that is on the acquisition trail, like Scottish
7 Power, can dilute management and capital resources and interfere with
8 PacifiCorp's attempts to "refocus" on its "core electricity business in the western
9 United States."

- 10 6. A merger with an entity such as Scottish Power may well foreclose the
11 opportunity for PacifiCorp to merge with another western utility, where the
12 combination of geographically proximate territories could well result in the
13 achievement of significant cost reductions and synergies that more typically
14 justify electric utility mergers.

15 Following the analysis which leads to this conclusion, I continue to review the
16 proposed transaction and to develop conditions that, if properly applied, may be
17 sufficient to allow the proposed transaction to go forward on a basis which will
18 sufficiently mitigate the exposure of PacifiCorp's customers to higher prices.

19 The following conditions should be required, and should be addressed in the
20 transition plan which is described following Condition No. 11. These are in addition to,
21 or modifications of, those conditions already proposed or accepted by the Applicants:

- 22 1. Scottish Power should make an explicit commitment to achieve an actual capital
23 structure for PacifiCorp that is equivalent to that of comparable A-rated electric
24 utilities in the U.S., and to maintain a common equity ratio of not less than 47%.
25 It should commit to reducing dividend payouts and/or contributing equity capital
26 as necessary to achieve this result. In this regard there should be appropriate
27 limits placed on the amount of outstanding short-term debt that can be excluded
28 from the calculation of the capital structure, and the common equity balance
29 included in the capital structure calculation must be free of any "enhancement"
30 as a result of any acquisition premium.

- 31 2. PacifiCorp and Scottish Power should formally commit not to request the
32 inclusion of transaction costs, transition costs or acquisition premium in any
33 revenue requirement filing, or to contend that a higher rate of return or some
34 form of earnings sharing mechanism would be appropriate to allow for the
35 opportunity to recover either these costs or the acquisition premium.

- 1
2
- 3
4
- 5
6
7
8
- 9
- 10
11
12
13
- 14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
- 22
23
24
- 25
26
- 27
28
- 29
30
31
32
33
34
- 35
36
37
38
3. Some of the conditions imposed in connection with mergers in the U.K. (including on Scottish Power) should be imposed here as well. They include:
 - a. Prohibit cross default provisions in the borrowing agreements among the various companies which constitute the overall enterprise.
 - b. Make dividend payments conditional on the directors of PacifiCorp and Scottish Power being convinced and formally certifying to the Commission that PacifiCorp has adequate capital to meet all of its commitments and to carry out its public service obligations.
 - c. Maintain investment grade ratings for PacifiCorp's outstanding debt.
 - d. In conjunction with the declaration of any dividend, PacifiCorp not only comply with U.C.A. 54-4-27, but also certify to the Commission that the declaration of such dividend will not violate its capital structure commitment.
 - e. PacifiCorp not assume any obligation or liability as guarantor, endorser, surety or otherwise for any parent, affiliate, or other entity without the express prior approval of the Commission. This should include an agreement that Scottish Power will not pledge any of PacifiCorp's assets as backing for any securities which Scottish Power or affiliated entities may issue. (The Commission already has the authority—with certain limited exceptions—under U.C.A. 54-4-31 to require pre-approval of any security issued directly by PacifiCorp.)
 - f. Provide management and financial resources adequate to enable PacifiCorp to meet its commitments, carry out its authorized activities and to comply with all of its public service obligations.
 - g. Separate PacifiCorp's transmission assets from its generation assets and subject them to independent operation.
 4. Provide a specific written plan and detailed proposal for the allocation of corporate overheads and other costs among affiliated entities.
 5. Require that Scottish Power/PacifiCorp strengthen their commitment concerning access to books, records and other documents to include making available the records of Scottish Power and any affiliates which pertain to any transactions between PacifiCorp and the affiliated entities, or any allocation of costs from these entities to PacifiCorp by making all such documents available to the Commission at a United States location.
 6. Strengthen the commitment by Scottish Power/PacifiCorp concerning compliance with Commission regulations regarding affiliated interest transactions to clearly encompass not only existing rules and requirements, but also any changes which may be made to those statutes and regulations in the future.

- 1 7. Scottish Power/PacifiCorp have committed not to assert in any Commission
2 proceeding that the provisions of the Public Utility Holding Company Act of 1935
3 preempts the Commission's jurisdiction over affiliated interest transactions.
4 Require this commitment to be broadened to include an agreement not to assert
5 lack of jurisdiction by the Commission with respect to regulation or jurisdiction
6 by the Securities and Exchange Commission, whether or not the Public Utility
7 Company Holding Act remains as is, is amended, or is repealed; and also not
8 to assert lack of Commission jurisdiction in any court proceeding.
- 9 8. Require that Scottish Power/PacifiCorp agree that if there is a failure to uphold
10 any of the guarantees, conditions or commitments, that the Commission may
11 make adjustments to rates in order to achieve for customers the benefits which
12 they would have received had the commitments, conditions, etc. been fulfilled.
- 13 9. Within 24 months following merger approval, separate the transmission portion
14 of PacifiCorp's operations from the remainder and commit to place the
15 transmission function in an RTO that meets Federal Energy Regulatory
16 Commission (FERC) criteria; or if such an RTO does not exist, file within 18
17 months following merger approval, a plan detailing how PacifiCorp will arrange
18 with other entities to conduct an independent operation of these transmission
19 facilities.
- 20 10. Require that Scottish Power/PacifiCorp agree not to make any claim for
21 "stranded cost" in connection with the movement to retail competition.
- 22 11. Require that Scottish Power/PacifiCorp agree to cap rates at current levels for
23 a five-year period. Further, special contract customers should be permitted, at
24 their option, to renew existing contracts on terms no less favorable to the
25 customer than the terms of the current special contracts, or (if an RTO with non-
26 pancaked rates is in place) be allowed to seek alternative supplies if Pacifi-
27 Corp/Scottish Power is not willing to agree to renewal and extension on such
28 terms.

29 **Further, I recommend that the Commission require Applicants to file a**
30 **formal transition plan which will contain the necessary draft agreements and other**
31 **forms of implementation and which will express the required commitments and**
32 **guarantees. This transition plan should also indicate, in detail, how Scottish**
33 **Power plans to reduce costs and increase efficiencies throughout the existing**
34 **PacifiCorp organization. The transition plan should be filed for Commission**
35 **review, and acceptance by the Commission, after hearings, of a satisfactory**
36 **transition plan should be a prerequisite of merger consummation. In other words,**

1 the merger approval process should be a multi-step process. The first step would
2 be issuance of an order by this Commission specifying required conditions and
3 directing PacifiCorp/Scottish Power to file a transition plan. The second step is
4 the filing of and hearings on the transition plan that conforms with the conditions
5 in the Commission's initial order. The third step would be permission to consum-
6 mate the merger based on a Commission order finding that the transition plan
7 adequately addresses the required conditions and contains enforceable
8 commitments. The final step would be the completion of the merger.

9 **Standard for Merger Approval**

10 **Q WHAT STANDARD SHOULD BE APPLIED TO DETERMINE WHETHER THE**
11 **PROPOSED MERGER IS IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST?**

12 **A** The standard should be a requirement that the Applicants clearly demonstrate a high
13 probability that consumers will achieve net positive benefits as the result of the
14 combination. The net positive benefits concept has been generally applied by this
15 Commission, including in the 1989 merger of Pacific Power & Light Company and Utah
16 Power & Light Company to form PacifiCorp. (See Orders dated November 20, 1987
17 and September 28, 1988 in PSCU Docket No. 87-035-27.) The Commission's guidance
18 memo of March 31, 1999 in this case specifically indicated that this would be the
19 standard used for evaluating the merger.

20 **Q ARE THERE ANY OTHER APPLICABLE STANDARDS OR GUIDELINES WHICH**
21 **LEND SUPPORT TO OR PROVIDE GUIDANCE WITH RESPECT TO THIS**
22 **DETERMINATION?**

1 A Yes. The 1992 (as amended in 1997) U. S. Department of Justice/Federal Trade
2 Commission (DOJ/FTC) horizontal merger guidelines are also instructive. In viewing
3 proposed mergers to determine whether there are benefits which offset potential
4 increases in market power, the DOJ/FTC guidelines look to three basic factors. First,
5 the guidelines look to efficiencies that are generated as a result of the proposed
6 merger, and which are unlikely to be accomplished absent the merger. Second, the
7 guidelines also indicate that efficiency claims will not be considered if they are vague
8 or speculative or otherwise cannot be verified by reasonable means. Third, DOJ/FTC
9 look both to the expected benefits as well as the cost to achieve those benefits—in other
10 words, the expected net savings or net benefits.

11 Although the proposed PacifiCorp/ Scottish Power merger does not increase
12 horizontal market power, the basic guidelines published by DOJ/FTC are much broader
13 in application than just to the inquiry concerning additional horizontal market
14 concentration. After all, the overall purpose of the guidelines is to determine whether
15 the benefits outweigh the detriments—and what we face with the PacifiCorp/Scottish
16 Power merger is a similar cost-benefit analysis. Thus, the particular factors and
17 considerations contained in the DOJ/FTC guidelines should be applied to the asserted
18 benefits of this proposed merger in determining if the potential benefits outweigh the
19 detriments.

20 **Q WHAT IS THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE CONCEPT OF "NET" BENEFITS?**

21 A In a merger, it is possible that some costs will increase, or that there will be some costs
22 incurred as a result of the merger that would not have been incurred absent the merger.
23 The concept of "net" benefits allows for a finding of positive benefits, and a public

1 interest determination, even though some costs may increase—PROVIDED that other
2 costs decrease by an amount more than sufficient to offset these increases. More
3 simply, it means that the pluses and minuses must be tallied to determine if the pluses
4 are larger.

5 **Q HOW LARGE OF A MARGIN SHOULD THERE BE BETWEEN EXPECTED COST**
6 **INCREASES AND EXPECTED COST DECREASES?**

7 **A** Recognizing that there are no perfect projections, and that there is some risk of error,
8 I believe it is important that the reasonably expected decreases should offset the
9 reasonably expected increases by a large enough margin that the Commission can
10 have a high degree of confidence that the net effect will be positive benefits, i.e., a net
11 reduction in costs. If there is not a large margin, then consumers clearly run the risk
12 that the net result will be higher prices than they would have experienced absent the
13 merger.

14 For example, if it were projected that the merger would bring benefits of \$50
15 million, but additional costs of \$40 million, the anticipated net benefit would only be \$10
16 million. This would be a relatively small amount of expected benefit in light of the
17 overall cost structure of PacifiCorp, and would not provide a high degree of assurance
18 of realizing net positive benefits. On the other hand, if expected benefits were \$250
19 million, while expected costs were \$50 million, then a substantial margin would exist
20 and the Commission could be much more confident about the outcome. It is not
21 possible to specify a mathematical relationship which defines the necessary margin
22 between expected benefits and expected costs. This is the situation because we

1 cannot quantify the projection errors. Therefore, the net benefit must be large enough
2 that the Commission can be confident of the result.

3 **Q HOW CAN THE COMMISSION MAKE AN ACCURATE ASSESSMENT OF THE**
4 **LIKELIHOOD THAT THERE WILL BE NET BENEFITS?**

5 A Because so much is at risk, I believe it is essential that the Applicants in a merger
6 proceeding provide comprehensive, detailed evaluations which support their assertions
7 that there are positive benefits to be had for consumers. Absent such a showing by
8 Applicants, claims of merger savings are just that—claims, which cannot be relied upon.

9 Applicants might be able to show, for example, that there are significant
10 expected cost savings in a particular area by detailing the practices or procedures that
11 are currently undertaken and describing what changes could be made, how they could
12 be made, what the cost would be, and what benefits would be expected. A specific
13 analysis of this type can be evaluated, the assumptions tested and an appraisal made
14 of the validity of the contentions. Vague references to the ability to transfer
15 management skills or to reproduce savings that were created in different environments
16 under different circumstances simply do not pass muster.

17 **Cost Savings Potential**

18 **Q IS IT LIKELY THAT THE PROPOSED MERGER WILL PRODUCE SIGNIFICANT**
19 **SYNERGIES OR THE OPPORTUNITIES FOR IMPROVED EFFICIENCIES?**

20 A No, it is not. To state the obvious, Scottish Power's operations are located in Europe,
21 while PacifiCorp's are located in North America and in Australia. Given the physical
22 separation of the properties, it is unlikely that any significant amount of cost reductions

1 can be achieved by the merger that could not be achieved without the merger. In fact,
2 this is rather explicitly acknowledged by PacifiCorp witness Richard T. O'Brien at Page
3 10 of his direct testimony, where he states:

4 "The present transaction does not involve consolidation
5 of two operating companies and is not principally
6 motivated by potential operating improvements and
7 savings."

8 Scottish Power witness Robert D. Green makes a similar statement at Page 4 of his
9 direct testimony, noting:

10 "The benefits to customers from this transaction takes the
11 form of improvements in the quality of service and
12 increased efficiency in operations, not rate adjustments.
13 This transaction presents very limited opportunities for
14 achieving immediate cost savings. Unlike most other US
15 utility mergers, there are no significant, redundant corpo-
16 rate operations to be eliminated, nor are there synergies
17 to be obtained in combining operating systems."

18 **Q HAVEN'T APPLICANTS COMMITTED TO A \$10 MILLION ANNUAL NET REDUCTION**
19 **IN CORPORATE COSTS ALLOCATED TO PACIFICORP?**

20 **A** Yes. Keep in mind, however, that no plan has been put forward to show how the \$10
21 million savings will be achieved. Only broad generalities support this claim of cost
22 reduction. Further, Applicants have not come forward with any specific plan of
23 allocation of corporate costs that would allow parties to test the validity of these
24 assertions. Applicants simply want the Commission and the parties to accept that this
25 will be the result without detailing how it will be accomplished and without demonstrating
26 that other costs will not increase.

27 **Q HAVE APPLICANTS PUT FORWARD ANY PROJECTIONS OR ESTIMATES OF**
28 **WHAT THE CORPORATE COSTS WOULD BE ABSENT THE MERGER?**

1 A No, they have not. Without some kind of base line or starting point which indicates
2 what the cost levels would be without the merger, it would be completely impossible to
3 determine, in some future period of time, whether a \$10 million "lower than before" cost
4 item was the result of a combination of corporate functions and the introduction of
5 efficiencies that resulted from the merger, or whether the \$10 million reduction was the
6 result of cost reductions that would have or could have occurred in the absence of the
7 merger. Applicants have not shown that this asserted \$10 million reduction is merger-
8 related.

9 **Q IF APPLICANTS CLEARLY DEMONSTRATED A \$10 MILLION COST REDUCTION IN**
10 **CORPORATE OVERHEADS, WOULD THAT BE SUFFICIENT, IN YOUR VIEW, TO**
11 **DEMONSTRATE NET POSITIVE BENEFITS?**

12 A No. \$10 million is such a small percentage (0.2%) of PacifiCorp's total operating
13 revenues as to be virtually meaningless in the overall context of PacifiCorp's operations.
14 Moreover, the margin of error is too large to conclude that a \$10 million reduction is
15 merger-specific.

16 **Q APPLICANTS HAVE PROPOSED TO IMPLEMENT CERTAIN PERFORMANCE**
17 **STANDARDS AND CUSTOMER GUARANTEES. ARE THERE COSTS ASSOCIATED**
18 **WITH THESE ACTIVITIES?**

19 A Yes. At Page 15 of his direct testimony, Scottish Power witness Bob Moir describes a
20 \$55 million expenditure (exclusive of additional increases associated with potential
21 investments in new information technology systems and also exclusive of costs of
22 needed customer education and communication activities). Of this amount,

1 approximately \$30 million is described as capital investment for new infrastructure
2 (mainly investments in the distribution network), and the remaining \$25 million is
3 characterized as additional maintenance, payments for failures to meet guarantees,
4 employee costs and training. These are all in the nature of recurring expenses.

5 **Q ARE THESE COSTS OVER AND ABOVE CURRENT BUDGETED EXPENDITURES**
6 **FOR PACIFICORP?**

7 **A** It depends on whose testimony you read. For example, in his direct testimony Mr. Moir
8 (Page 15), in addressing the \$55 million outlay, clearly states that they are:

9 "These expenditures are in addition to the funding for
10 which PacifiCorp had already planned without the
11 transaction."

12 On the other hand, in his supplemental direct testimony, Scottish Power witness
13 Alan V. Richardson (at Page 7 of his supplemental testimony), in addressing the same
14 \$55 million outlay, just as clearly states that they are not:

15 "PacifiCorp's overall capital and revenue budgets will not
16 increase as a result of these expenditures, however."

17 **Q HOW DOES MR. RICHARDSON SUPPORT THIS CONTENTION?**

18 **A** Mr. Richardson does not directly confront the conflict between his testimony and Mr.
19 Moir's. However, in rationalizing his statement, he asserts that Scottish Power will seek
20 to make offsetting performance-improving investments which also will lead to
21 operational efficiencies and that it will simultaneously be seeking other efficiencies. Not
22 only does he fail to quantify these offsetting benefits, but he does not even describe
23 what they might be. These vague and unsupported claims do not support the ability to
24 achieve these reductions.

1 His second rationalization is that a portion of the committed expenditures will be
2 the result of modifying or accelerating projects which are already contained in
3 PacifiCorp's budget. In particular, he mentions capital projects to improve the "worst
4 performing circuits." If, in fact, these amounts are already budgeted by PacifiCorp, it
5 is difficult to see how Applicants can claim merger-related benefits from these
6 expenditures. To the extent that these actions were already planned by PacifiCorp,
7 they are simply costs that would have been incurred in the ordinary course of business
8 and the resulting benefits are not merger benefits at all.

9 **Q DO YOU HAVE ANY COMMENTS ON THE PROPOSED PERFORMANCE MEASURES**
10 **AND CUSTOMER GUARANTEES?**

11 **A**I have concerns with respect to the base line or starting point, the proposed improve-
12 ments and the attempted quantification of the value to the consumers of these
13 changes.

14 **Q WHAT IS YOUR CONCERN WITH RESPECT TO THE STARTING POINT OR BASE**
15 **LINE?**

16 **A**The main problem here is that PacifiCorp/Scottish Power do not know what the starting
17 point or base line is. They have repeatedly stated a belief that the existing reporting
18 systems are inaccurate, and that outages are under-reported. (See Testimony of Mr.
19 Moir.) Furthermore, Applicants are unable to state how their performance under the
20 specific criteria compare to performance of other electric utilities in the United States.
21 (See PacifiCorp's Response to UIEC Request 6.19.) If they don't know where they are,
22 and they don't know how they compare with their peers, it is difficult to understand how

1 the existing performance can be determined to be in need of improvement, or by how
2 much.

3 **Q WHAT CONCERN DO YOU HAVE WITH RESPECT TO THE PROMISED DEGREE OF**
4 **IMPROVEMENT?**

5 A Similar to the above concerns, the specific 10% or 5% improvements that are described
6 generally are without regard to a knowledge of the level of current performance and
7 how that compares with the performance of peers. The 10% and 5% improvements
8 appear to be just arbitrary, and are obviously not based on any studied consideration
9 of the current level of performance or what level of performance is either desirable,
10 acceptable or cost-effective. Furthermore, there is no demonstration that this degree
11 of improvement could not be accomplished through a more concentrated effort by
12 PacifiCorp, without the merger. Even setting aside the other concerns, which I just
13 expressed, there is no showing that these benefits could not be achieved absent the
14 proposed merger. Thus, they are not entitled to consideration as merger benefits.

15 **Q WHAT IS YOUR CONCERN WITH RESPECT TO THE EFFORT TO QUANTIFY THE**
16 **POTENTIAL BENEFITS TO CONSUMERS AS A RESULT OF IMPROVED PER-**
17 **FORMANCE?**

18 A The quantification effort is based on extrapolating data from a 10-year old study of
19 outage costs performed by the Bonneville Power Administration (BPA). The deter-
20 mination of outage costs is really an attempt to determine what benefits are foregone
21 by, or what detriments are incurred by, consumers as a result of power outages of
22 various durations. These types of studies tend to be very subjective and there has

1 been little or no agreement in the industry as to what constitutes a valid measure or a
2 valid quantification.

3 Furthermore, the asserted benefits do not show up in the form of reductions to
4 utility rates, but are effects that would be experienced by consumers outside of the
5 utility rates. It seems clear from PacifiCorp's testimony that rates will go up because of
6 the carrying charges on additional investments and because of additional operating
7 expenses. Other than vague assertions about the possibility of increased efficiencies,
8 there is not even an attempted quantification of offsetting reductions in costs that might
9 justify these additional expenditures.

10 **Q WHEN WOULD APPLICANTS MAKE A DETERMINATION ABOUT WHETHER THEY**
11 **HAVE MET THE IMPROVED PERFORMANCE LEVELS?**

12 **A I understand that this would not occur until the end of the fifth year following imple-**
13 **mentation. Since implementation could not occur at the time the merger would be**
14 **approved, but only after further analysis has been conducted to accurately determine**
15 **what the current level of performance is, this could be six or seven years after merger**
16 **approval. This is a considerable amount of time for consumers to wait for a**
17 **determination on whether performance is improved.**

18 **Q WHAT WOULD BE THE PENALTY TO APPLICANTS IF THEY FAIL TO ACHIEVE THE**
19 **PROMISED IMPROVEMENTS?**

20 **A The promise is to pay each customer \$1 for each standard that is not met. There are**
21 **five such standards, and PacifiCorp has approximately 1.4 million electric utility**
22 **customers, system-wide. Accordingly, failure to meet each and every one of these**

1 standards would result in a maximum penalty payment of only \$7 million. This is an
2 extremely small amount of money, even smaller than the promised benefits of reduced
3 corporate cost allocation. Furthermore, more than \$7 million might be saved by not
4 implementing changes. Thus, there is no real incentive for performance improvement.

5 **Q ARE THERE ANY ALTERNATIVE WAYS THAT PACIFICORP/SCOTTISH POWER**
6 **COULD DEMONSTRATE ITS COMMITMENT TO QUALITY SERVICE?**

7 A Yes. One way to do this would be to waive any tariff and other provisions that limit their
8 liability to customers for failure to provide continuous and adequate service. The
9 current tariffs provide certain liability limitations that shield the utility from damage
10 claims by its customers. If these liability limits were removed then customers would
11 have a direct avenue to enforce the supply of quality service because PacifiCorp would
12 not be shielded from lawsuits and damage claims in the event of their failure to provide
13 continuous and adequate service. I understand this is similar to the condition that
14 Scottish Power faces in the U.K. (See Scottish Power's Response to UIEC Request
15 15.6.)

16 **Q HAVE APPLICANTS UNDERTAKEN ANY SPECIFIC STUDY OF HOW PACIFICORP'S**
17 **COSTS MIGHT CHANGE AS A RESULT OF THE PROPOSED MERGER?**

18 A No. The response given by Scottish Power to Committee of Consumer Services Data
19 Request S3.12 is both typical and instructive.

20 "Based on the information provided in 3.11, please
21 quantify the impact of merger-related changes on Pacifi-
22 Corp's annual, total budget for domestic (regulated)
23 electric operations. Please provide all supporting
24 documents, workpapers, etc. [S&P]

1 Response:

2 ScottishPower has not yet had the opportunity
3 to review PacifiCorp's domestic electrical operations
4 business in detail, or indeed any other component of
5 PacifiCorp's business. Such a review will only be com-
6 pleted once the transaction has closed and Scottish-
7 Power has free and unfettered access to the PacifiCorp
8 business. At this time, ScottishPower, in conjunction with
9 PacifiCorp staff, will develop a Transition Plan that will
10 detail the precise impacts on all parts of PacifiCorp's
11 business.

12 It is therefore not possible to quantify the impact
13 of merger-related changes on PacifiCorp. An account of
14 the work that has been carried out to date, as well as
15 details of the approach that ScottishPower will adopt to
16 improve the efficiency of PacifiCorp's business in future,
17 is contained within the direct testimony of Andrew
18 MacRitchie that was filed with the Commission on
19 February 26, 1999."

20 This is typical of the responses given by Applicants to all of the questions that
21 have been asked seeking to determine more precisely how Scottish Power would
22 propose to achieve cost reductions on the PacifiCorp system.

23 In a similar vein, the response of Scottish Power to the Committee of Consumer
24 Services Data Request S9.77 is also illuminating.

25 When Scottish Power suggests that prices for Pacifi-
26 Corp's customers will be lower than they otherwise would
27 have been without the transaction, what specific projec-
28 tions of PacifiCorp's prices are they using in each state?
29 Who prepared these projections? [S]

30 Response:

31 The statement that prices will be lower than they
32 otherwise would have been is not based on any specific
33 projection of PacifiCorp's prices. Instead, it is based on
34 the expected results of joint activities and initiatives,
35 which will take place after completion of the transaction.
36 The rate setting process provides the framework for the
37 treatment of cost efficiencies, which might result following
38 the completion of the transaction. So long as the regu-
39 lated utility is earning its fair rate of return, efficiencies
40 (i.e., cost reductions) would produce earnings in excess
41 of this return level, which could lead to a reduction in
42 rates. To the extent that the regulated utility is not

1 earning its fair rate of return, those cost reductions would
2 allow utilities some room to avoid or mitigate price
3 increases.

4 Once the transaction is completed, ScottishPower
5 and PacifiCorp plan to undertake joint activities and
6 initiatives that would improve PacifiCorp's operating
7 performance and customer service. Based upon its prior
8 experience, ScottishPower is confident that these sorts
9 of initiatives will be successful and alleviate the pressure
10 for price increases. These initiatives will ultimately keep
11 PacifiCorp's cost of service from rising as rapidly as it
12 otherwise could."

13 **Q HAVE APPLICANTS PROMISED THAT RATES WILL NOT BE INCREASED IF THE**
14 **MERGER IS PERMITTED TO OCCUR?**

15 **A** No, they have not. In fact, at Page 9 of his direct testimony Mr. O'Brien explicitly rejects
16 the notion that guaranteed price reductions should be a part of the merger conditions.
17 Further, in response to UIEC Data Request No. 11.10, Scottish Power states as follows
18 in response to a question concerning its expected return on investment:

19 "ScottishPower as does PacifiCorp, seeks to earn its
20 permitted return on equity. Cost reductions will be used
21 to improve the rate of return. Returns in excess of the
22 permitted level are subject to a rate review at the request
23 of the Commission. Equally, ScottishPower reserves the
24 right to seek justified rate increases if cost reductions are
25 inadequate to generate required returns."

26 **Q IS SCOTTISH POWER COMFORTABLE IN ITS CLAIMED ABILITY TO REDUCE**
27 **COSTS FOR PACIFICORP'S CUSTOMERS?**

28 **A** Scottish Power has more than one answer to this question. When it is attempting to
29 convince the Commission and the parties that it is capable of removing significant costs
30 from PacifiCorp's operations, it expresses the utmost confidence. When it is challenged
31 as to whether it is willing to offer guarantees, its level of confidence is much lower.

1 Q WHAT LEVEL OF COST REDUCTION HAS SCOTTISH POWER INDICATED IT
2 COULD ACHIEVE AT PACIFICORP?

3 A Scottish Power has indicated that it believes it could achieve savings of as much as
4 \$200 million per year. The basis for this was disclosed in response to Committee of
5 Consumer Services Data Request S9.19.

6 "ScottishPower has been reported as saying that Pacifi-
7 Corp's annual costs could be reduced by as much as
8 \$200 million. Please provide the basis for this or any
9 other estimates—however preliminary they may be—of
10 PacifiCorp cost savings that ScottishPower believes
11 might be achievable with better management. [S&P]

12 Response:

13 The yardstick comparison outlined within Mr.
14 MacRitchie's testimony suggests that PacifiCorp's non-
15 production costs would need to be reduced by around
16 \$140m from their current levels to move it to a top ten
17 position. It is not therefore unreasonable for Scottish-
18 Power to speculate that if it was to look across the whole
19 company, to also include all the previously excluded
20 costs, then there could indeed be the potential to save up
21 to \$200m. However, until detailed planning is undertaken
22 with PacifiCorp, ScottishPower cannot quantify what level
23 of savings will actually be available from these indicative
24 target ranges."

25 Q OBVIOUSLY, IN THIS RESPONSE, SCOTTISH POWER EXHIBITS GREAT
26 CONFIDENCE IN ITS ABILITIES. WHERE HAS IT EXPRESSED A LOWER DEGREE
27 OF CONFIDENCE?

28 A Among other places, in response to UIEC Data Request No. 6.159 to Scottish Power/
29 PacifiCorp. In answering a question requesting the preliminary estimates of potential
30 cost savings, Mr. MacRitchie stated with respect to the yardstick analysis that was
31 attached to his testimony that:

32 "The yardstick analysis is shown in exhibit AM1 to the
33 testimony of Andy MacRitchie. This indicates that a

1 substantial amount of cost reduction would have to occur
2 for PacifiCorp to be ranked as one of the top ten utilities
3 within the US. ScottishPower believes that it can assist
4 PacifiCorp in its drive to reach such a position. No
5 detailed plans have been developed. It is important to
6 understand that ScottishPower has found that the
7 yardstick comparison, while directionally correct, can be
8 misleading for a number of reasons:

- 9
- 10 • Differences in overall operating environments for
11 individual utilities may require them to invest in and
12 then operate more expensive systems such as under-
13 ground high-voltage transmission facilities.
 - 14 • Different cost allocation procedures or accounting
15 conventions regarding the capitalization or expensing
16 of certain items has the potential to distort results;
17 and
 - 18 • Yardstick comparisons have inherent data problems
19 and can mask best or worst practices in specific
20 areas. Drawing too great a set of inferences about
21 steps that should be taken to better manage the
22 organization without knowing whether best practices
23 are being employed in any or all areas could lead to
24 erroneous recommendations.

25 For these reasons, it is inappropriate to conclude actual
values of cost savings using this approach."

26 Obviously, PacifiCorp/Scottish Power alternately embrace and disavow their own
27 cost reduction claims and analyses depending upon whether they are attempting to
28 persuade the Commission and the parties that they can take significant costs out of
29 PacifiCorp, or whether they are attempting to avoid making corresponding cost reduction
30 or rate reduction commitments.

31 **Q ASSUME, FOR THE MOMENT, THAT SOME SIGNIFICANT LEVEL OF COST REDUC-**
32 **TION AT PACIFICORP WERE POSSIBLE. WOULD THE BENEFIT OF THESE COST**
33 **REDUCTIONS GO TO CUSTOMERS UNDER THE PROPOSED MERGER PLAN?**

34 **A** No. Scottish Power/PacifiCorp would need to try to retain the benefit of these cost
35 savings for stockholders in order to fund the large merger premium. This means that

1 customers are unlikely to see any part of these cost reductions, even if they do
2 materialize.

3 The ability to reduce costs at PacifiCorp and hold the benefit of the cost
4 reductions for shareholders has been mentioned in a number of analysts' reports which
5 have addressed the merger. For example, a December 19, 1998 report by Warburg
6 Dillon Read is clear about this concept. (The Warburg Dillon Read report notes that it
7 has been produced independently of Scottish Power, but that Warburg Dillon Read is
8 advising Scottish Power with respect to the PacifiCorp merger.) At Page 32 of its
9 report, Warburg Dillon Read comments on this issue, stating as follows:

10 "Scottish Power plans to increase PacifiCorp's actual
11 regulatory rate of return toward the allowed rate of
12 return via core cost reductions. In theory, Scottish Power
13 has the management experience to achieve this and
14 the full benefit will flow to shareholders. However—in
15 practice—there is a careful balancing act to achieve with
16 the state regulators in order to ensure that an increase in
17 the actual rate of return is not clawed back by the state
18 regulators via a regulatory reset to reduce the allowed
19 rate of return. This will require diplomatic handling of the
20 regulators and skillful management of the cost reduction
21 process." (Emphasis supplied.)

22 **Q ARE THERE ANY OTHER CONSIDERATIONS WITH RESPECT TO COST**
23 **REDUCTIONS?**

24 **A** Yes. To the extent that PacifiCorp is operating in ways that are inefficient, or could be
25 improved, customers would be better off if PacifiCorp focused on its "core electricity
26 business in the western United States," and took the steps necessary to effect these
27 efficiency improvements and cost reductions. This way, customers would be able to
28 directly experience the benefits of the cost reductions, and not have to see them

1 extracted in order to pay for a merger premium that itself brings no value to the
2 enterprise.

3 **Q PRIOR TO THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE PROPOSED MERGER, DID PACIFICORP**
4 **ANNOUNCE ANY COST REDUCTION PROGRAMS?**

5 A Yes, it did. In January 1998 PacifiCorp implemented a significant workforce reduction,
6 resulting in an after-tax charge against income of \$113 million. This elimination of 700
7 positions should produce a substantial reduction in annual costs. In October 1998
8 PacifiCorp reported that it was undertaking steps to achieve further and significant cost
9 reductions. These cost reductions included a number of items and were expected to
10 result in an annual cost reduction of approximately \$30 million before taxes.

11 **Q DO YOU BELIEVE THAT A COMBINATION WITH SCOTTISH POWER WOULD HELP**
12 **PACIFICORP FOCUS ON ITS "CORE ELECTRICITY BUSINESS IN THE WESTERN**
13 **UNITED STATES"?**

14 A No, I do not. Scottish Power has declared itself to be on a global acquisition path, and
15 obviously has aspirations far beyond PacifiCorp. This will inevitably be a distraction for
16 management, and will dilute other resources as well. In addition, as an entity within the
17 Scottish Power group of companies, PacifiCorp will depend upon Scottish Power for
18 equity capital. If Scottish Power experiences any impairment in its ability to raise equity
19 capital—as a result of poor investment results in other currently operated or acquired
20 properties, this would have a negative impact on PacifiCorp and its customers.

21 PacifiCorp has been down this route before. In large part the financial
22 disappointments that have occurred recently have been the result of diversification,

1 spreading management attention and resources too thin, and failing to adequately
2 concentrate on the "core electricity business in the western United States." While
3 Scottish Power may bring valuable management experience, Scottish Power itself is not
4 focused strictly on PacifiCorp's "core electricity business in the western United States,"
5 and the tremendous cost pressure created by the acquisition premium associated with
6 this proposed transaction significantly reduces the likelihood that PacifiCorp's electricity
7 customers will see benefits as a result of the application of this management talent.

8 **Q DO YOU FIND ANY SPECIFIC EVIDENCE THAT LEADS TO A CONCERN THAT**
9 **SCOTTISH POWER MAY BE LOOKING TO PACIFICORP TO FUND OTHER**
10 **ACQUISITIONS?**

11 **A** Yes. In the May 6, 1999 document entitled "PacifiCorp Proxy Statement, Scottish
12 Power plc Prospectus for up to 714,560,000 Ordinary Shares, New Scottish Power plc
13 Prospectus for up to 714,560,000 Ordinary Shares" (proxy/prospectus) PacifiCorp
14 revealed (at pages 136-137) a proposal to increase its unsecured debt limit by \$5
15 billion, from approximately \$2.2 billion currently, to \$7.2 billion. (This is contained in the
16 proxy/prospectus because PacifiCorp's preferred stockholders must approve this
17 increase.)

18 The asserted reason for the increase in the unsecured debt limit is to achieve
19 objectives of flexibility and favorable cost structure. No specific plan is set forth. This
20 is a very substantial increase in unsecured debt for a company that has approximately
21 \$9 billion of permanent capital, and underscores the concern about the plans which
22 Scottish Power may have for using PacifiCorp's borrowing capacity and cash
23 generation to fund the acquisition of other companies or to finance affiliates.

1 **Additional Costs and Earnings Pressure**

2 **Q ARE THERE SIGNIFICANT TRANSACTION COSTS INVOLVED IN THE PROPOSED**
3 **MERGER?**

4 A Yes. The proxy statement/prospectus dated May 6, 1999 reveals that the Applicants
5 anticipate incurring substantial transaction costs in connection with the proposed
6 merger. At Page 97, it is revealed that in connection with the merger the Applicants will
7 incur fees and expenses of approximately £147 million, or approximately \$240 million.
8 This is a substantial cost which Applicants undoubtedly plan to recover in one fashion
9 or the other—even if they do not propose explicitly to include it as a line item cost for
10 rate-setting purposes.

11 **Q ARE THERE OTHER IMPACTS ON THE COMBINED FINANCIAL RESULTS OF THE**
12 **APPLICANTS THAT WOULD BE OF CONCERN?**

13 A Yes. Referring again to the proxy/prospectus, the method of accounting for the
14 transaction requires Scottish Power to establish a new accounting basis, to be based
15 upon the fair market values of PacifiCorp's assets and liabilities and the purchase price
16 for PacifiCorp, including the direct costs of the acquisition. This is discussed at Pages
17 96-98 of the proxy/prospectus.

18 For purposes of this presentation to investors, Scottish Power/PacifiCorp value
19 PacifiCorp's regulated utility assets at essentially their historic net book value. The
20 difference between that amount and the purchase price is attributed to "Goodwill" and
21 is to be amortized to income over an expected 20-year useful life. Based on the stated
22 assumptions concerning the relative common stock prices and the exchange ratio, the

1 proxy/prospectus at Page 98 presents a Goodwill calculation amounting to approxi-
2 mately £1.2 billion, or \$2 billion.

3 A 20-year amortization of this amount has an after-tax impact on combined
4 operations of approximately £60 million per year, or almost \$100 million per year. Since
5 this is an after-tax amount, the reduction in expenses required to offset this amortization
6 is approximately \$160 million per year.

7 Recall also that the amounts discussed so far are strictly an amortization of the
8 Goodwill premium, without regard to any return being earned on these funds. With a
9 20-year amortization period and an 8% interest rate, the annual burden essentially
10 doubles from \$100 million to \$200 million on an after-tax basis, or to approximately
11 \$320 million on a before-tax basis. Scottish Power will be under severe pressure to cut
12 costs in order to make this transaction economical for its shareholders.

13 **Q IS ALL OF THE ACQUISITION COST AND ACQUISITION PREMIUM ATTRIBUTABLE**
14 **TO PACIFICORP'S WESTERN U.S. ELECTRIC OPERATIONS?**

15 **A** Almost all is. According to the response of Scottish Power to Emery County Data
16 Request No. 2.10, approximately 80% of the overall value of the enterprise is attributed
17 to the western U.S. electric operations. Thus, the annual cost reduction, before taxes,
18 required to offset 80% of the total is approximately \$250 million per year. This is a very
19 substantial amount in comparison to PacifiCorp's annual operation and maintenance
20 expense of approximately \$1.4 billion (excluding purchased power transactions).

21 **To the extent that it is unable to cut costs, PacifiCorp's electric customers**
22 **are at substantial risk — facing requests for rate increases. And, as noted earlier,**

1 **Scottish Power has been clear that it will not hesitate to file for rate increases if it**
2 **is failing to achieve its rate of return expectations.**

3 **Experience Elsewhere**

4 **Q SCOTTISH POWER POINTS TO ITS TRACK RECORD IN REDUCING COSTS IN**
5 **COMPANIES RECENTLY ACQUIRED IN EUROPE, MAINLY MANWEB AND**
6 **SOUTHERN WATER. ARE THE CIRCUMSTANCES AT MANWEB AND SOUTHERN**
7 **WATER SIMILAR TO THOSE AT PACIFICORP?**

8 **A No, they are not.**

9 **Q PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW CIRCUMSTANCES AT MANWEB AND SOUTHERN WATER**
10 **ARE DIFFERENT.**

11 **A The two primary differences are geography and history. With respect to geography,**
12 **Manweb is physically proximate to Scottish Power. As Mr. Richardson testified at**
13 **Page 16 of his Supplemental Testimony, this geographic proximity presented greater**
14 **opportunities (than here) for cost savings by eliminating duplicative functions and**
15 **combining electric operations. (This is the typical means by which merging electric**
16 **utilities drive out costs and improve efficiencies.) The Southern Water acquisition is**
17 **also similar in that the systems are geographically close.**

18 In terms of historical differences, both Manweb and Southern Water were
19 systems that had previously been government owned, and then been privatized. One
20 of the primary drivers for privatization was the belief that privately operated enterprises
21 subject to the profit motive would deliver better value to customers than did the
22 bureaucratic entities then operating the utility systems. Taking costs out of these types

1 of utilities is a different proposition than taking costs out of a utility that, like PacifiCorp,
2 has a history of private ownership and which has already gone through a significant
3 merger and cost reduction process.

4 **Q BUT, WASN'T SCOTTISH POWER PREVIOUSLY GOVERNMENT OWNED AS**
5 **WELL?**

6 **A** Yes. And, its demonstrated successes would clearly indicate that it was more
7 aggressive and better managed than either Manweb or Southern Water. The fact that
8 circumstances are different in Utah does not at all diminish Scottish Power's
9 accomplishments or capabilities. However, the geographic and historical differences
10 between the proposed PacifiCorp/Scottish Power merger and the Scottish
11 Power/Manweb and Southern Water merger cannot be overlooked. Despite the track
12 record of Scottish Power, and its assurances that it can achieve improved quality of
13 service while reducing costs, no specific showing has been made as to what will be
14 done, or how it will be done.

15 **Public Interest Conclusion**

16 **Q BASED ON YOUR ANALYSIS, DO YOU BELIEVE THAT THE PROPOSED MERGER**
17 **IS IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST?**

18 **A** I believe that it is not. As is clear from the above, Scottish Power must effect significant
19 economies at PacifiCorp in order to make this transition economic for its shareholders.
20 There is little evidence presented by Scottish Power as to how it would accomplish this
21 result. And, there are no promises for rate reductions, or even rate caps which would
22 provide some measure of protection to consumers.

1 Further, the potential exposure of PacifiCorp customers to the use of
2 PacifiCorp's credit strength for additional financing and for acquisitions, as well as the
3 management distraction that would be caused by the acquisition raise additional
4 problems with respect to the proposed merger. Furthermore, there has not been a
5 demonstration that there will be benefits in terms of cost reductions or increased
6 efficiencies that will flow to customers; or if they do, that such benefits and increased
7 efficiencies could not have been achieved absent the merger.

8 Given the substantial exposure to higher costs, and the limited amount of
9 potential benefit indicated for customers, I believe that the proposed transaction is not
10 in the public interest and that the Utah Public Service Commission should reject it.

11 **Mitigation Conditions**

12 **Q IS IT POSSIBLE THAT THE PROPOSED MERGER COULD PRODUCE BENEFITS**
13 **TO CONSUMERS, AND BE IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST?**

14 **A** It is possible that, with enough conditions to mitigate risk and protect consumers from
15 higher prices and impaired service, that the merger could be found to be in the public
16 interest. These conditions should be designed to protect consumers from the possibility
17 that net benefits are not produced by the transaction, and from increased risk resulting
18 from the activities of the new global-minded parent corporation. To be effective, the
19 conditions must address the particular risks to which customers are exposed, must
20 mitigate those risks, and also be capable of implementation and enforcement by the
21 Utah PSC.

22 This approach is consistent with that which was recently adopted by the FERC.
23 In Docket No. RM-96-6; "Inquiry Concerning the Commission's Merger Policy Under the

1 Federal Power Act: Policy Statement," Order 592, issued December 18, 1996, the
2 FERC indicated as follows at Page 38:

3 "Rather than requiring estimates of somewhat amor-
4 phous net merger benefits and addressing whether the
5 applicant has adequately substantiated those benefits,
6 we will focus on ratepayer protection. Merger applicants
7 should propose ratepayer protection mechanisms to
8 assure that customers are protected if the expected
9 benefits do not materialize. The applicant bears the
10 burden of proof to demonstrate that the customer will be
11 protected. This puts the risk that the benefits will not
12 materialize where it belongs—on the applicants."

13 **Q HAVE SCOTTISH POWER/PACIFICORP OFFERED ANY ASSURANCES OR**
14 **MITIGATION MEASURES IN THIS REGARD?**

15 **A** Some limited commitments have been proposed. They are summarized at Pages 6 and
16 7 of Exhibit AVR-1 which is attached to the supplemental testimony of Scottish Power
17 witness Richardson.

18 **Q THE FIRST SET OF COMMITMENTS IS DESCRIBED AS "ACCESS TO BOOKS AND**
19 **RECORDS." PLEASE COMMENT ON THE ADEQUACY OF THIS COMMITMENT.**

20 **A** This condition appears to be adequate as it pertains to the books and records of
21 PacifiCorp. Essentially, there is an agreement for PacifiCorp to maintain its own
22 accounting system, separate from Scottish Power's accounting system, and for all
23 PacifiCorp financial books and records to be kept in Portland, Oregon, and to continue
24 to be available to the Commission upon request at PacifiCorp's offices in Portland, Salt
25 Lake City and elsewhere ". . . in accordance with current practice." As it pertains to
26 PacifiCorp's specific books and records, this appears to be adequate. However, I would

1 defer to the opinion of the Division with respect to the specific expression of this
2 commitment and its adequacy.

3 **Q THE SECOND COMMITMENT IS IN THE AREA OF "COST ALLOCATION, AFFILI-**
4 **ATED INTEREST TRANSACTION." ARE THESE COMMITMENTS ADEQUATE?**

5 **A** No. In this area, the first commitment is to a \$10 million net reduction in PacifiCorp's
6 corporate costs, by the end of the third year after the completion of the transaction. In
7 connection with this, and the second commitment in this area, Scottish Power proposes
8 to provide an analysis of the proposed allocation of corporate costs within 90 days after
9 completion of the merger transaction. I find this to be inadequate.

10 As I testified previously, it is important that the Applicants come forward with a
11 specific and detailed plan for allocation of costs before this Commission rules on the
12 merger request. Leaving such important matters to be decided after the merger creates
13 the opportunity for disagreement and possible litigation. The Commission should not
14 condone this approach. Prior to merger approval the Commission should require the
15 Applicants to file, as a part of its proposed transition plan, a specific, detailed and
16 enforceable allocation plan. Accompanying this plan should be an illustration of the
17 allocation of costs among the various corporate entities using actual data from a recent
18 12-month period.

19 The third and fourth commitments in this area pertain to the auditing of Scottish
20 Power costs that are assigned to or allocated to PacifiCorp, and a commitment to make
21 available the records of Scottish Power and any affiliates which pertain to any
22 transactions between PacifiCorp and the affiliated interests. These commitments

1 should be strengthened by requiring that all such books, records, documents and data
2 be made available to the Commission at a United States location.

3 The fifth commitment in this area is an agreement for Scottish Power and
4 PacifiCorp to comply with all existing Commission statutes and regulations regarding
5 affiliated interest transactions. It should be clearly understood that "existing" means not
6 only what is in place today, but also covers any changes which may be made to those
7 statutes and regulations that pertain to affiliated interest transactions.

8 The sixth commitment is for Scottish Power not to subsidize its activities by
9 allocating to or directly charging PacifiCorp expenses not authorized by the Commission
10 to be so allocated or directly charged. This is consistent with the other provisions.

11 Finally, the seventh commitment in this area is that neither Scottish Power nor
12 PacifiCorp will assert in any future Commission proceeding that the provisions of the
13 Public Utility Holding Company Act of 1935 preempt the Commission's jurisdiction over
14 affiliated interest transactions. This is fine as far as it goes, but it does not go far
15 enough. It should be broadened to include regulation or jurisdiction by the Securities
16 and Exchange Commission, whether or not the Public Utility Holding Company Act of
17 1935 remains as is, is repealed, or is amended. This provision should also be
18 broadened to include agreement by Scottish Power and PacifiCorp that they also will
19 not claim in any court proceeding that the Commission lacked jurisdiction over these
20 transactions.

21 These broadened conditions are important because there can arise issues about
22 whether this Commission has jurisdiction over particular agreements or contracts that
23 may be filed with or approved by other agencies. The end result should be to ensure
24 that this Commission has full authority to review, test the reasonableness of, and make

1 decisions about the level of costs appropriate to be charged to Utah customers
2 irrespective of the basic jurisdiction of the SEC. Furthermore, the agreement as
3 proposed simply addresses assertions in Commission proceedings, and does not
4 extend to court proceedings that might be triggered by appeals of the Commission's
5 decisions. Inclusion of the same conditions—i.e., not to assert that the Commission's
6 jurisdiction is preempted—at the court level is also required for this provision to be
7 effective.

8 **Q THE NEXT SET OF COMMITMENTS IS IN THE AREA OF "TRANSACTION COSTS."
9 IS THIS AN ADEQUATE COMMITMENT?**

10 **A** In this section Scottish Power and PacifiCorp simply state that they will exclude all costs
11 of the transaction from PacifiCorp's utility accounts. They should also expressly commit
12 not to request to include these costs in any revenue requirement filing, or to contend
13 that a higher rate of return or some form of earnings sharing mechanism would be
14 appropriate to allow for the opportunity to recover these costs.

15 In addition to the agreement not to include transaction costs, PacifiCorp and
16 Scottish Power should explicitly agree not to include any transition costs or any part of
17 the merger premium as an expense, or to contend that a higher rate of return or some
18 form of earnings sharing mechanism should be implemented to allow for the opportunity
19 to recover the acquisition costs. As previously discussed, the acquisition premium is
20 substantially higher than transaction costs, and for the same reasons that it would be
21 inappropriate to allow a recovery of transaction costs, recovery of the acquisition
22 premium from Utah customers should similarly be prohibited.

1 **Q THE NEXT SET OF COMMITMENTS IS IN THE AREA OF "FINANCIAL ISSUES."**
2 **WHAT ARE THESE COMMITMENTS AND ARE THEY ADEQUATE?**

3 **A** The first sub-point is a statement that Scottish Power "intends" to achieve an actual
4 capital structure equivalent to that of comparable A-rated electric utilities in the U.S.,
5 with a common equity ratio for PacifiCorp of not less than 47%. I would describe this
6 as an "intention" rather than a "commitment."

7 It would have much more value if Scottish Power would commit to "achieve and
8 maintain an actual capital structure equivalent to that of comparable A-rated electric
9 utilities in the U.S., with a common equity ratio for PacifiCorp of not less than 47%,
10 unless a different common equity ratio is approved by the PSC after hearings. Scottish
11 Power will adjust dividend payouts and/or contribute equity capital as necessary to
12 achieve and maintain this result."

13 In addition, the commitments as now expressed do not define how capital
14 structure will be calculated. For example, the treatment of short-term debt is not
15 addressed, nor is the issue of merger premium—should part or all of the merger
16 premium ultimately be recorded on the books of PacifiCorp.

17 **Q WHAT IS THE CONCERN WITH RESPECT TO SHORT-TERM DEBT?**

18 **A** As previously noted, PacifiCorp is requesting its preferred stockholders to approve a
19 significant increase in the amount of unsecured debt, increasing the limit by \$5 billion.
20 Should Scottish Power/PacifiCorp determine to substitute a significant amount of short-
21 term debt for long-term debt and common equity capital, the result would not show up
22 in the capital structure if all short-term debt were excluded when the capital structure
23 ratios were calculated.

1 To address this problem, I would recommend that the capital structure
2 calculation made to determine whether the 47% equity ratio has been met include all
3 short-term debt except that which is associated with the financing of construction work
4 in progress (CWIP). Financing CWIP is a traditional use of short-term debt, but short-
5 term debt in excess of that amount should be included as it is likely being used to
6 support PacifiCorp's rate base.

7 Because this is a complex issue, PacifiCorp should be given the opportunity to
8 demonstrate to the Commission, in an evidentiary hearing, if it so chooses, that this
9 additional short-term debt is not being used to support rate base, and that its financial
10 policy is in the best interests of its customers.

11 **Q WHAT IS THE ISSUE WITH RESPECT TO THE ACQUISITION PREMIUM?**

12 **A**The proxy/prospectus indicates in the pro forma financial statements that the effect of
13 the merger premium would be to create an "intangible asset" on the asset side of the
14 balance sheet, and an addition to the common equity balance on the liabilities side of
15 the balance sheet. If all of the merger premium is recorded on the books of Scottish
16 Power, this is likely not to be an issue. However, if any part of the merger premium
17 ultimately is recorded on the books of PacifiCorp, the common equity balance would be
18 inflated by this intangible investment, and could be an indirect way of recovering part
19 or all of the acquisition adjustment. Since the acquisition adjustment is not to be
20 recovered from customers, it is appropriate to require PacifiCorp/Scottish Power to
21 commit not to include the effects of any merger premium in the common equity balance
22 of PacifiCorp for its regulated operations.

1 **Q WHAT IS THE NEXT SUB-POINT?**

2 A The second sub-point is a commitment to maintain separate debt and preferred stock
3 ratings. I would presume that so long as there is debt and/or preferred stock
4 outstanding for PacifiCorp that they will be rated separately.

5 The third sub-point is that Scottish Power and PacifiCorp will provide the
6 Commission with unrestricted access to all written information provided to common
7 stock, bond or bond-rating analysts, which directly or indirectly pertains to PacifiCorp.
8 I would assume this would also include transcripts of all telephone conferences,
9 presentations and other briefings or interviews.

10 **Q ARE THERE OTHER KINDS OF COMMITMENTS OR CONDITIONS THAT WOULD BE**
11 **APPROPRIATE?**

12 A Yes, there are. In determining what kinds of conditions or requirements would be
13 appropriate, it is instructive to review how the U.K. has reacted to on-shore and off-
14 shore acquisitions of its utilities, and how it has responded in light of the proposed
15 acquisition of PacifiCorp by Scottish Power and the proposed acquisition of the New
16 England Electric System by the National Grid Group plc.

17 **Q PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW THE U.K. HAS APPROACHED THESE ISSUES.**

18 A Relevant history begins with a February 24, 1998 publication of a "consultation paper"
19 by the Office of Electricity Regulation (OFFER) concerning possible modifications to be
20 made to the Public Electricity Supply Licenses (PES) of licensees that have been taken
21 over by other owners. OFFER's stated intent was to strengthen the so-called "ring
22 fence conditions" which had previously been established.

1 After taking comments, OFFER published its proposed further modifications on
2 February 11, 1999. (This was provided in response to UIEC Data Request No. 12.3 to
3 Scottish Power/PacifiCorp.) The adopted conditions include the separation of the
4 generation business from the delivery service business, the requirement to maintain
5 investment grade credit ratings, the prohibition of cross-default provisions in borrowing
6 agreements, and limitations on dividend payments.

7 All of these conditions were intended to separate the business operations, to
8 improve the assurance of availability of adequate capital and management resources,
9 and the delivery of quality service. The document which memorializes these findings
10 is fairly lengthy, but the press release which accompanied the publication is fairly
11 succinct in its summary of the main points. They are as follows:

12 "OFFER today published its response to a consultation
13 on further modifications to the licences of public
14 electricity suppliers (PESs) which have been subject to
15 takeovers.

16 The main points are:

- 17 • where a PES has been taken over by another
18 company having interests in generating plant, such
19 that its own-generation limit would be breached, the
20 generation business should be held by an affiliate
21 which is not a subsidiary. In such cases, the genera-
22 tion business should be place outside the PES's
23 financial ring-fence;
- 24 • the present provision allowing PESs to carry on
25 certain activities, provided they do not exceed 5 per
26 cent of aggregate turnover, should be restricted
27 further by introducing an additional test based on
28 cumulative investment;
- 29 • PESs should be required to seek and maintain
30 investment grade credit ratings;
- 31 • cross default provisions should be prohibited in any
32 borrowing agreement; and
- 33 • dividend payments should be conditional on the
34 PES's directors being satisfied that the PES had
35 complied with the ring-fencing conditions in its
36 licence."

1 Q PLEASE CONTINUE WITH YOUR DISCUSSION OF THE ACTIONS TAKEN IN THE
2 U.K. IN RESPONSE TO MERGERS.

3 A On February 4, 1999, just prior to the release of the general conditions noted above,
4 OFFER released a consultation paper specifically directed toward the proposed
5 acquisition of PacifiCorp by Scottish Power and the proposed acquisition of New
6 England Electric System by the National Grid Group plc. In this release, OFFER
7 succinctly expressed some of its concerns surrounding these transactions:

8 "The proposed acquisition raises some of the same
9 concerns as were raised in those cases where PES
10 licensees were taken over by US utility groups. OFFER
11 will need to be satisfied that the interests of customers of
12 ScottishPower's public electricity supply businesses in
13 England, Scotland and Wales, and its transmission
14 business in Scotland, will continue to be properly
15 protected and competition facilitated, in particular, that
16 these businesses will continue to have available to them
17 adequate management and financial resources to carry
18 on their authorized activities and to comply with their
19 obligations under their respective licences and the
20 Electricity Act, and that adequate safeguards are in place
21 to prevent such resources being diverted elsewhere.

22 OFFER has made a number of modifications to the
23 PES licences of licensees that have been taken over to
24 provide continued protection of customers and to
25 maintain regulatory effectiveness following take-over.
26 These provisions have come to be referred to collectively
27 as the "ring-fence". These modifications were made to
28 Manweb's PES licence following its acquisition by
29 ScottishPower. Similarly, the Director General of Water
30 Services has introduced analogous protections in respect
31 of Southern Water. However, no comparable modifica-
32 tions have yet been made to ScottishPower's licence to
33 ensure protection of its Scottish distribution, PES supply
34 and transmission businesses."

35 Obviously, OFFER was quite concerned about the ability of its domestic entities
36 to stay focused on and provide adequate supplies in light of the distractions and
37 obligations imposed by the foreign acquisitions.

1 Subsequently, after having received assurances from Scottish Power, the
2 Department of Trade and Industry (DTI) approved the proposed merger of Scottish
3 Power and PacifiCorp without referring it to the Competition Commission. According
4 to the April 13, 1999 press release, the recommendation was made in accordance with
5 the advice of the Director General of Fair Trading (DGFT) and with the views of the
6 Director General of Electricity Supply (DGES).

7 Accompanying this release was an April 1, 1999 letter from Scottish Power to
8 the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, which contains Scottish Power's
9 commitments. Notable among Scottish Power's commitments made in this letter are
10 the following:

11 "1) ensure that sufficient financial and management
12 resources and other facilities are available to enable
13 subsidiaries licensed under the 1989 Electricity Act to
14 carry out their statutory and licence obligations;

15 2) ensure that the DGES is provided with such infor-
16 mation from any company in the holding company
17 group as he requires in relation to the exercise of his
18 regulatory functions;

19 3) co-operate with the DGES in ensuring appropriate
20 financial separation and financial independence for
21 subsidiaries licensed under the 1989 Electricity Act;

22
23 6) restructure its business in Great Britain as soon as
24 reasonably practicable and in any event within three
25 years so as to place generation, and any non-
26 electricity activities, in one or more separate group
27 companies which would be affiliates but not
28 subsidiaries or parent companies of the remaining
29 electricity activities. In the meantime, it will ensure
30 that any new investment in additional generation
31 capacity or other significant diversification by group
32 companies licensed under the 1989 Electricity Act will
33 be undertaken by a separate group company or
34 companies, and not by any company or by any
35 subsidiary of any company holding any existing
36 licences granted under the 1989 Electricity Act; and

1 dealings between the holders of such licences and
2 any such separate group company will be at arm's
3 length and on normal commercial terms;

4 7) following restructuring, to accept a financial ring-fence
5 around the public electricity supply and transmission
6 businesses presently carried on by Scottish Power plc
7 on similar terms to the standard ring-fence terms;"

8 **Q DO YOU BELIEVE THAT PARALLEL ASSURANCES TO THE UTAH PSC AND TO**
9 **THE CUSTOMERS OF PACIFICORP WOULD BE APPROPRIATE?**

10 A Yes, I do. The financial conditions, the capital and managerial resource commitments
11 and the separation of business activities all provide important assurances to
12 consumers.

13 **Q DO YOU HAVE SPECIFIC SUGGESTIONS WITH RESPECT TO THESE ADDITIONAL**
14 **COMMITMENTS?**

15 A Yes. I would suggest that Scottish Power/PacifiCorp be required to conform to the
16 following:

- 17 1. Maintain investment grade ratings for PacifiCorp's outstanding debt.
- 18 2. In conjunction with the declaration of any dividend, PacifiCorp not only comply
19 with U.C.A. 54-4-27, but also certify to the Commission that the declaration of
20 such dividend will not violate its capital structure commitment.
- 21 3. PacifiCorp not assume any obligation or liability as guarantor, endorser, surety
22 or otherwise for any parent, affiliate, or other entity without the express prior
23 approval of the Commission. This should include a pledge that Scottish Power
24 will not pledge any of PacifiCorp's assets as backing for any securities which it
25 or its affiliates may issue. (The Commission already has the authority under
26 U.C.A. 54-4-31 to approve the issuance of any security—with certain
27 limitations—issued by PacifiCorp.)
- 28 4. Provide management and financial resources adequate to enable PacifiCorp to
29 carry out its authorized activities and to comply with all of its public service
30 obligations.

- 1 5. Separate PacifiCorp's transmission assets from its generation assets and
2 subject them to independent operation, and agree to fund all (or its propor-
3 tionate share) of necessary expansions.

4 **Separation of Transmission Function**

5 **Q WHY DO YOUR RECOMMENDATIONS EXTEND TO THE SEPARATION OF THE**
6 **TRANSMISSION ASSETS FROM THE GENERATION ASSETS?**

7 **A This is a very important consideration.**

8 It is clear that the U.S. electric utility industry is moving to a competitive market
9 both at the wholesale level and the retail level. A vibrant competitive market for
10 generation depends heavily upon the ability of generation owners to have nondiscrim-
11 inatory access to the transmission networks at fair and reasonable prices.

12 The FERC continues to underscore the importance of this concept. It was most
13 recently addressed in the May 13, 1999 Notice of Proposed Rulemaking (NOPR),
14 Docket RM99-2, on "Regional Transmission Organizations." In this NOPR, the
15 Commission proposes to establish fundamental characteristics and functions for
16 appropriate retail transmission organizations. In Section I the Commission provides a
17 brief recitation of the recent history of promoting open access transmission systems,
18 and at Pages 6 and 7 states as follows:

19 "As a result, the traditional means of grid management is
20 showing signs of strain and may be inadequate to
21 support the efficient and reliable operation that is needed
22 for the continued development of competitive electricity
23 markets. In addition, there are indications that continued
24 discrimination in the provision of transmission services by
25 vertically integrated utilities may also be impeding fully
26 competitive electricity markets. These problems may be
27 depriving the Nation of the benefits of lower prices, more
28 reliance on market solutions, and lighter-handed
29 regulation that competitive markets can bring."

1 Thereafter, FERC finds (Pages 7 and 8) that appropriately structured regional
2 transmission institutions can: (1) improve efficiencies in transmission grid management
3 through improved pricing, congestion management, better estimates of available
4 transmission capacity, improved parallel path flow management, more efficient planning
5 and increased coordination between regulatory agencies; (2) improve grid reliability;
6 (3) remove remaining opportunities for discriminatory transmission practices;
7 (4) improve market performance; and (5) facilitate lighter-handed regulation.

8 The Commission goes on to discuss these issues and expresses the following
9 conclusion at Page 8.

10 "Thus, we believe that appropriate regional transmission
11 institutions could successfully address the existing
12 impediments to efficient grid operation and competition
13 and could consequently benefit consumers through lower
14 electricity rates resulting from a wider choice of services
15 and service providers. There are likely to be substantial
16 cost savings brought about by regional transmission
17 institutions."

18 Nondiscriminatory access to the transmission network at reasonable prices is
19 no less important to retail customers in a competitive environment than to wholesale
20 customers in a competitive environment. Simply stated, unless there is an independent,
21 effective organization to plan, maintain and operate the transmission system,
22 competition will be an illusion rather than a reality.

23 In addition, a regional organization which brings together the transmission
24 assets of a large number of utilities enhances competition by making available use of
25 the entire transmission network of the combined group at a single transmission price.
26 For example, if there are currently four separate transmission systems, each system
27 might have a transmission rate of, for instance, \$1 per kilowatt-month. To move power
28 across all four entities, under today's pancaked rate arrangement, would cost a

1 transmitter \$4 per kW-month. If these transmission assets were folded into a single ISO
2 or RTO structure with the typical postage stamp type of rate structure, then a transmitter
3 could utilize all four systems by paying a single price of \$1 per kW-month. This is a
4 significant benefit of an ISO or RTO because it greatly enhances the number of
5 generation resources that can be competitive for any given load. Developing region-
6 wide transmission rates such as these is essential to the development of a robust
7 competitive market.

8 **Q WHAT IS THE ATTITUDE OF SCOTTISH POWER TOWARD THE SEPARATION OF**
9 **TRANSMISSION ASSETS?**

10 *Confidential A*

Confidential

11 .

12 .

[Confidential information redacted]

13 .

14 .

15 .

16 .

17 .

18 .

19 *Confidential*

Confidential

20 Given this expressed attitude by Scottish Power, the Utah Public Service
21 Commission should do as OFFER did and take this opportunity to extract from Scottish
22 Power/PacifiCorp a definitive restructuring commitment. The commitment should be
23 to place PacifiCorp's transmission assets into an RTO that meets FERC's criteria (as

1 stated in RM 99-2) within 24 months after the approval of the merger, or to file within
2 18 months after the approval of the merger a definitive plan outlining how PacifiCorp
3 would place its transmission assets in the hands of an independent and capable third-
4 party administrator.

5 If the Commission fails to extract this commitment as a condition of merger
6 approval, it may have a difficult, if not impossible, time in requiring this action to be
7 taken after the merger has been approved.

8 **Q WHY WOULD FAILURE TO EXTRACT THIS COMMITMENT AS A MERGER**
9 **CONDITION MAKE IT DIFFICULT, IF NOT IMPOSSIBLE, FOR THE COMMISSION**
10 **TO REQUIRE THIS ACTION TO BE TAKEN AFTER THE MERGER HAS BEEN**
11 **APPROVED?**

12 **A** It is my understanding that this Commission may not have the authority to directly
13 order a utility to create or join an ISO or RTO. However, this Commission could
14 achieve the same results by imposing this as a condition of merger approval and
15 requiring Scottish Power/PacifiCorp to accept this condition in return for merger
16 approval. This approach has been applied in numerous instances by the FERC and
17 by other regulatory commissions. (For example, see FERC Opinion No. 318, issued
18 October 26, 1988, in Docket No. EC88-2-000. This was the FERC Opinion which
19 conditionally approved the merger of Utah Power & Light Company and Pacific Power
20 & Light Company. In it, the FERC expressly conditioned its willingness to approve the
21 merger on the Applicants' undertaking an absolute obligation for the merged company
22 to provide firm wholesale transmission service at cost-based rates to any utility

1 requesting such service.This was the beginning of a series of actions which culminated
2 in the Energy Policy Act of 1992 which opened transmission systems in general.)

3 **Other Opportunities**

4 **Q ARE THERE ANY OTHER FACTORS ARISING FROM THE MERGER THAT SHOULD**
5 **BE CONSIDERED BY THE COMMISSION IN DETERMINING WHETHER TO**
6 **CONDITION MERGER APPROVAL ON THE SEPARATION OF TRANSMISSION**
7 **ASSETS?**

8 **A Yes. Absent the merger with Scottish Power, PacifiCorp could merge with, acquire,**
9 **or be acquired by another geographically proximate electric utility. This would result**
10 **in a consolidation of transmission assets across the entire service territories of the**
11 **combined utilities and would, at a minimum, result in the availability of transmission**
12 **service across the entire region at a single, un-pancaked, rate. I also consider it likely**
13 **that as a condition of the merger regulators would require the transmission assets to**
14 **be placed into some form of ISO or RTO.**

15 **If the merger with Scottish Power is approved, PacifiCorp will no longer be a**
16 **separate entity, but will be a part of Scottish Power. Therefore, in order to achieve a**
17 **consolidation of transmission assets, it would be necessary for a geographically**
18 **proximate utility to acquire Scottish Power in its entirety or for Scottish Power to**
19 **acquire the other utility. Acquisition of post-merger Scottish Power in its entirety, given**
20 **its capitalization and multiple holdings, is a far different proposition than acquiring**
21 **PacifiCorp.**

22 **Even if a geographically proximate utility were interested in acquiring the entirety**
23 **of Scottish Power, there is an impediment in the form of the "Special share" of Scottish**

1 Power held by the Scottish Government. The purpose and function of the special
2 share are described in more detail at Pages 109-110 and 122 of the proxy/prospectus.
3 Essentially, no one may own or control 15% or more of the voting rights of Scottish
4 Power without the explicit consent of the holder of the "Special share"—the U.K.
5 Government. If anyone acquires 15% or more of the stock, the Directors of Scottish
6 Power are entitled to give notice to such holder, and to require it to reduce its holdings
7 to less than 15% within 21 days. Failure to comply with such notice will result in the
8 Directors of Scottish Power disposing of the excess shares on terms that the Directors
9 believe reasonable.

10 This "Special share" clearly gives the U.K. Government veto power over the
11 acquisition of Scottish Power, and hence PacifiCorp and its electric operations and the
12 transmission assets. This is an impediment that would not be faced but for the merger
13 of PacifiCorp into Scottish Power, and is another factor that the Commission should
14 consider in determining to require a separation and independent operation of
15 PacifiCorp's transmission assets as a condition for the merger.

16 **Stranded Costs**

17 **Q ARE THERE ANY OTHER CONDITIONS OR COMMITMENTS THAT THE**
18 **COMMISSION SHOULD REQUIRE?**

19 **A** Yes. As discussed previously, Scottish Power is proposing to pay a substantial
20 premium for PacifiCorp's assets. This is purely a voluntary transaction on the part of
21 Scottish Power. The willingness to pay this substantial premium clearly suggests that
22 the market value of PacifiCorp's generation assets at least equal, and probably
23 exceed, their book value. Otherwise, what would be the basis for paying a substantial

1 premium to book value? Scottish Power operates in a competitive environment in the
2 U.K. and is certainly well aware of the trends toward competition in the United States'
3 retail markets.

4 Existing PacifiCorp stockholders, under the proposed transaction, would receive
5 a substantial premium, not only to book value (basis for regulatory earnings), but also
6 to the market price of the stock, which itself was in excess of book value. PacifiCorp's
7 stockholders will receive shares in Scottish Power, which they may retain or are free
8 to sell and convert into cash or invest in other enterprises.

9 Stranded cost claims are typically based on the argument that investors acted
10 in "good faith" and committed their capital to a regulatory scheme where they would
11 expect to receive fair compensation. Regulation, however, typically sets prices based
12 on the actual book value of the prudently incurred costs for assets that are used and
13 useful. The significant amount being paid for PacifiCorp's stock should certainly
14 extinguish any claim that shareholders may have had to any additional compensation
15 for stranded cost. And, the acquiring company, Scottish Power, certainly cannot be
16 said to be naive or unaware of the potential for either no stranded cost recovery or less
17 than full stranded cost recovery in a retail market that is made competitive.

18 Thus, an additional condition which should be placed on the merger is that when
19 retail customers are allowed to purchase electricity competitively, Scottish Power/
20 PacifiCorp agree not to make any claim for stranded cost recovery. If the Commission
21 does not impose this condition now, then Scottish Power could subsequently be
22 requesting compensation for stranded costs, while at the same time arguing that it
23 should be allowed to keep the benefit of cost reductions because they are necessary

1 to compensate it for the merger premium, which it voluntarily paid for these "inflated"
2 assets.

3 **Rate Levels**

4 **Q HAVE PACIFICORP OR SCOTTISH POWER MADE ANY COMMITMENTS WITH**
5 **RESPECT TO RATE LEVELS?**

6 A No. In fact, as discussed previously in this testimony, they specifically have refused
7 to make any commitments either to hold rates constant or to decrease rates.

8 **Q DOES THIS CREATE A SIGNIFICANT EXPOSURE FOR CUSTOMERS?**

9 A Yes, it does. As noted above, a substantial premium over book value is being paid for
10 PacifiCorp, and the annual amortization of the merger premium created in this process
11 has a significant impact on earnings.

12 **Q WHAT RATE-RELATED COMMITMENT WOULD BE REQUIRED IN ORDER FOR**
13 **THE PROPOSED TRANSACTION TO BE CONSIDERED IN THE PUBLIC**
14 **INTEREST?**

15 A In order to protect customers, it is necessary to shield them from exposure to the
16 possibility that cost increases offset cost decreases. This is best done by transferring
17 the risk for failure to achieve these cost reduction and efficiency goals to utility
18 management and shareholders—who are making the promises and who have control
19 over the Company. At a minimum, I believe that a five-year rate cap should be
20 instituted. A rate cap means that rates cannot be increased above where they are
21 currently, but they could be decreased. Also, a rate cap would not prohibit PacifiCorp

1 from filing new or innovative rates or contracts, and tariff rates and contract rates could
2 be reduced below their current levels.

3 **Q PLEASE ELABORATE ON THIS FIVE-YEAR RATE CAP.**

4 **A** First, a reasonable period of time is required in order to allow Scottish Power to effect
5 the changes that it asserts it can implement. For example, it claims to need more than
6 five years to benchmark and to achieve the improvements in system performance. It
7 would presumably also take some period of time for Scottish Power to "get the
8 PacifiCorp house in order" and effect the other reductions which it claims are possible.

9 In addition, PacifiCorp and Scottish Power will be incurring transaction costs and
10 transition costs for an extended period of time. Since these costs are not to be
11 included in developing rates charged to customers, imposing a rate cap for a
12 reasonable period of time maximizes the incentive for PacifiCorp/Scottish Power to
13 minimize these costs and avoids the need for the Division and other parties to rate
14 proceedings to spend the resources required to ensure that all of these costs are
15 extracted from any revenue requirement claim.

16 Third, to the extent that Scottish Power's earnings come under pressure
17 because of the amortization of the merger acquisition premium, the mechanism of a
18 five-year rate cap eliminates the temptation to use rate increases from PacifiCorp to
19 cover these additional costs.

20 It is also instructive to note that in the proxy/prospectus, at Page 40 and at Page
21 51, it is reported that the investment bankers for both PacifiCorp and Scottish Power
22 analyzed and adjusted projections of the earnings potential for PacifiCorp under
23 various conditions. The advisors to PacifiCorp (Salomon Smith Barney) evaluated

1 PacifiCorp based on the base or "plan case," as well as under an "improvement case"
2 forecast. The advisors to Scottish Power (Morgan Stanley) performed a parallel
3 analysis, in which the base case was referred to as the "conservative case" and the
4 alternative case was referred to as the "optimistic case." Both advisors produced
5 substantially higher estimates of value for PacifiCorp using the more aggressive
6 assumptions than under the base case assumptions. The Salomon Smith Barney
7 analysis was based on a particular forecast that extended through 2003, while the
8 Morgan Stanley analysis was based on a forecast that extended through the year
9 2007. These analyses not only indicate the potential for cost reductions, but also
10 support the idea that several years will be required to achieve these potential savings,
11 to the extent that they are present.

12 **Q SHOULD THIS RATE PROTECTION EXTEND TO SPECIAL CONTRACT**
13 **CUSTOMERS AS WELL AS TO TARIFF CUSTOMERS?**

14 **A** Yes. PacifiCorp/Scottish Power have been less than definitive in stating their
15 intentions with respect to renewal of special contracts. At Page 17 of his supplemental
16 testimony, Scottish Power witness Richardson addresses the issue of special
17 contracts, but states only that PacifiCorp will continue to honor existing contracts
18 through the expiration of their current terms. Beyond that, he defers to the results of
19 the Commission task force on special contracts established in the March 4, 1999 Order
20 in Docket No. 97-035-01. This provides little or no assurances to current special
21 contract customers. After existing special contracts expire, contract customers are
22 exposed—to an even larger degree than are the tariff customers—to potential cost
23 increase because they would face increases not only to the same extent as tariff

1 customers, but also to the extent of the difference between the rates under the
2 existing special contracts and the tariff rates.

3 **Q WHAT DO YOU RECOMMEND WITH RESPECT TO SPECIAL CONTRACT**
4 **CUSTOMERS?**

5 **A** To afford these customers a measure of protection similar to that which would be
6 afforded to tariff customers, I recommend that PacifiCorp be required to renew any
7 existing special contracts that expire during the five-year rate cap period, at the option
8 of the customer, on terms no less favorable to the customer than the terms of the
9 current special contracts.

10 Alternatively, if PacifiCorp is resistant to renewing existing special contracts on
11 these terms, then PacifiCorp should be required to release these customers from any
12 commitment to purchase electricity from PacifiCorp and allow them, instead, to
13 purchase electricity competitively on the open market and to deliver the power to their
14 locations on the PacifiCorp system using the FERC-approved OATTs. PacifiCorp/
15 Scottish Power should not be allowed to refuse renewal of contracts unless customers
16 have a viable transmission option in the form of an RTO or an ISO so that the
17 pancaking problem is avoided.

18 **Transition Plan**

19 **Q IF THE COMMISSION SHOULD DECIDE TO APPROVE THE MERGER, BUT WITH**
20 **CERTAIN CONDITIONS, HOW SHOULD IT PROCEED?**

21 **A** If the Commission decides to approve the merger, with conditions, then it should
22 explicitly state in its order the conditions which it will require to be fulfilled along with

1 any other specific requirements. PacifiCorp/Scottish Power should then be required
2 to file with the Commission a transition plan which would contain the specific details
3 of how the merger would be implemented along with copies of any documents such
4 as allocation agreements and explicit acceptance of the required merger conditions
5 by the management of Scottish Power and PacifiCorp.

6 In this transition plan, Applicants should be required to specify the exact form
7 of corporate structure that will be used, including all subsidiary and affiliate
8 relationships.

9 The transition plan should also contain Applicant's preliminary plans for
10 achieving cost reductions and efficiencies in each major functional area of operations.
11 This is necessary in order to provide some level of assurance that there are significant
12 and reasonably verifiable benefits which will result from the merger.

13 As a part of the transition plan, and ultimately as a part of merger approval,
14 Applicants should be required to certify their commitments to these conditions.

15 **Q HOW WOULD THE TRANSITION PLAN RELATE TO FINAL MERGER APPROVAL?**

16 **A** The Commission should make it clear in its initial order that filing an acceptable
17 transition plan is a precondition to the merger. The Commission should not leave
18 major conditions or details about post-merger organization or operations vague and
19 unspecified. If the transition plan is not satisfactory, then the Commission should
20 reject the merger proposal. If the Commission determines, after hearings, that the
21 transition plan is acceptable, then the merger transaction can go forward.

1 **Q PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE STEPS TO MERGER APPROVAL.**

2 **A** The first step would be issuance of an order by this Commission, after hearings,
3 stating the conditions that PacifiCorp/Scottish Power will be required to agree to in
4 order to achieve merger approval, and requiring that a transition plan be filed to
5 address these conditions.

6 The second step is for PacifiCorp/Scottish Power to file a transition plan that
7 contains all of the necessary conditions, formal commitments and certifications, plans,
8 programs and documentation which the Commission requires as merge conditions.

9 The third step would be to hold hearings on the transition plan. If the
10 Commission finds that the transition plan is acceptable, then, as the final step, the
11 merger can go forward.

12 **Q HAVE YOU REVIEWED THE REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF SCOTTISH POWER/
13 PACIFICORP IN THE OREGON MERGER PROCEEDING, DOCKET UM 918?**

14 **A** Yes, I have.

15 **Q MR. MACRITCHIE STATES AT PAGE 3 OF HIS OREGON REBUTTAL TESTIMONY
16 THAT SCOTTISH POWER WOULD BE WILLING TO PROVIDE A TRANSITION
17 PLAN ADDRESSING HOW COST SAVINGS WOULD BE ACHIEVED. WOULD
18 SCOTTISH POWER'S PROPOSAL OFFERED IN ITS OREGON REBUTTAL
19 TESTIMONY BE SATISFACTORY?**

20 **A** It would not be satisfactory, but it is a step in the right direction. While acknowledging
21 the need to come forward with more explicit plans concerning implementation of
22 actions that will result in cost reductions and efficiencies, the transition plan is

1 apparently limited to just these matters. Furthermore, the Company proposes that this
2 transition plan would be offered six months after the closing date of the merger. This
3 is totally unacceptable. By then the merger will be a done deal, and the Commission
4 will not have an opportunity to unravel it. As I indicated earlier, the transition plan must
5 be filed with the Commission prior to approval, and the preparation of an acceptable
6 transition plan must be a precondition to the merger.

7 **Q DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

8 **A Yes.**

1

2

Qualifications of Maurice Brubaker

3 **Q PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

4 A Maurice Brubaker. My business mailing address is P. O. Box 412000, 1215 Fern
5 Ridge Parkway, Suite 208, St. Louis, Missouri 63141-2000.

6 **Q PLEASE STATE YOUR OCCUPATION.**

7 A I am a consultant in the field of public utility regulation and President of the firm of
8 Brubaker & Associates, Inc., energy, economic and regulatory consultants.

9 **Q PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND EXPERIENCE.**

10 A I was graduated from the University of Missouri in 1965, with a Bachelor's Degree in
11 Electrical Engineering. Subsequent to graduation I was employed by the Utilities
12 Section of the Engineering and Technology Division of Esso Research and
13 Engineering Corporation of Morristown, New Jersey, a subsidiary of Standard Oil of
14 New Jersey.

15 In the Fall of 1965, I enrolled in the Graduate School of Business at Washington
16 University in St. Louis, Missouri. I was graduated in June of 1967 with the Degree of
17 Master of Business Administration. My major field was finance.

18 From March of 1966 until March of 1970, I was employed by Emerson Electric
19 Company in St. Louis. During this time I pursued the Degree of Master of Science in
20 Engineering at Washington University, which I received in June, 1970.

21 In March of 1970, I joined the firm of Drazen Associates, Inc., of St. Louis,
22 Missouri. Since that time I have been engaged in the preparation of numerous studies

1 relating to electric, gas, telephone and water utilities. These studies have included
2 analyses of the cost to serve various types of customers, the design of rates for utility
3 services, cost forecasts, cogeneration rates and determinations of rate base and
4 operating income.

5 I have testified before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC),
6 various courts and legislatures, and the state regulatory commissions of Alabama,
7 Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Georgia,
8 Guam, Hawaii, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Louisiana, Michigan, Missouri, New
9 Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island,
10 South Carolina, South Dakota, Texas, Utah, Virginia, West Virginia, Wisconsin and
11 Wyoming.

12 The firm of Drazen-Brubaker & Associates, Inc. was incorporated in 1972 and
13 assumed the utility rate and economic consulting activities of Drazen Associates, Inc.,
14 founded in 1937. In April, 1995 the firm of Brubaker & Associates, Inc. was formed.
15 It includes most of the former DBA principals and staff. Our staff includes consultants
16 with backgrounds in accounting, engineering, economics, mathematics, computer
17 science and business.

18 We have prepared many studies relating to electric, steam, gas and water
19 properties, including cost of service studies in connection with rate cases and
20 negotiation of contracts for substantial quantities of gas and electricity for industrial
21 use. In these cases, it was necessary to analyze property records, depreciation
22 accrual rates and reserves, rate base determinations, operating revenues, operating
23 expenses, cost of capital and all other elements relating to cost of service.

1 During the past five years, Brubaker & Associates, Inc. and its predecessor firm
2 has participated in over 500 major utility rate cases and statewide generic investiga-
3 tions before utility regulatory commissions in 40 states, involving electric, gas, water
4 and steam rates. Rate cases in which the firm has been involved have included more
5 than 80 of the 100 largest electric utilities and over 30 gas distribution companies and
6 pipelines.

7 In addition to our main office in St. Louis, the firm also has branch offices in
8 Kerrville, Texas; Plano, Texas; Denver, Colorado; Chicago, Illinois; and Washington,
9 DC.

**Before the
Public Service Commission of Utah**

**In the Matter of the Application of)
PacifiCorp and Scottish Power plc for)
an Order approving the issuance of)
PacifiCorp Common Stock)
_____)**

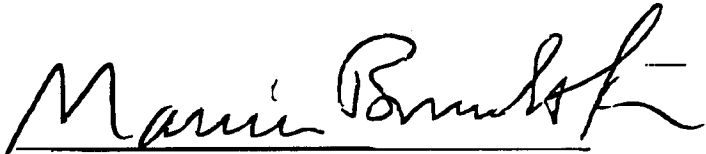
Docket No. 98-235-04

**STATE OF MISSOURI)
)
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS) **SS****

Affidavit of Maurice Brubaker

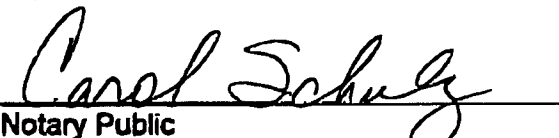
Maurice Brubaker, being first duly sworn, on his oath states:

1. My name is Maurice Brubaker. I am a consultant with Brubaker & Associates, Inc., having its principal place of business at 1215 Fern Ridge Parkway, Suite 208, St. Louis, Missouri 63141-2000. We have been retained by Utah Industrial Energy Consumers in this proceeding on their behalf.
2. Attached hereto and made a part hereof for all purposes is my direct testimony which was prepared in written form for introduction into evidence in Public Service Commission of Utah Docket No. 98-2035-04.
3. I hereby swear and affirm that the testimony is true and correct and shows the matters and things it purports to show.



Maurice Brubaker

Subscribed and sworn to before this 18th day of June, 1999.



Notary Public

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on this 18th day of June, 1999, I caused to be mailed, first class, postage prepaid, a true and correct copy of the foregoing Testimony of Maurice Brubaker on behalf of the Utah Industrial Energy Consumers to:

Michael Ginsberg (**Confidential Version**)
Assistant Attorney General
Utah Division of Public Utilities
160 East 300-South
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

Edward A. Hunter (**Redacted Version**)
Stoel Rives Boley Jones & Grey
201 S. Main St., #1100
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

Doug Tingey (**Confidential Version**)
Assistant Attorney General
Committee of Consumer Services
160 East 300 South
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

Brian W. Burnett (**Confidential Version**)
Callister, Nebeker & McCullough
10 East South Temple, #800
Salt Lake City, Utah 84133

Peter J. Mattheis (**Redacted Version**)
Dean S. Brockbank
Brickfield, Burchette & Ritts, P.C.
1025 Thomas Jefferson Street, N.W.
800 West Tower
Washington, D.C. 20007

Glen E. Davies (**Redacted Version**)
Parsons, Davies, Kinghorn & Peters, P.C.
185 South State Street, Suite 700
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

Stephen R. Randle (**Redacted Version**)
Randle, Deamer, Zarr, Romrell & Lee, P.C.
139 East South Temple, Suite 330
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111-1004

Charles E. Johnson (**Redacted Version**)
1338 Foothill Blvd., Suite 134
Salt Lake City, Utah 84108

Daniel Moquin (**Redacted Version**)
Assistant Attorney General
1594 West North Temple, Suite 300
Salt Lake City, Utah 84116

Lee R. Brown (**Redacted Version**)
V.P. Contracts, Human Resources
Public & Government Affairs
238 North 2200 West
Salt Lake City, Utah 84116

Eric Blank (**Redacted Version**)
Land and Water Fund of the Rockies
2260 Baseline, Suite 200
Boulder, CO 80302

Gary A. Dodge (**Redacted Version**)
Parr Waddoups Brown Gee & Loveless
185 South State Street, Suite 1300
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111-1536

Matthew F. McNulty, III
(Redacted Version)
Van Cott, Bagley, Cornwall & McCarthy
50 South Main St., Suite 1600
P.O. Box 45340
Salt Lake City, Utah 84145

Douglas O. Hunter **(Redacted Version)**
General Manager
Utah Associated Municipal Power Systems
2825 E. Cottonwood Parkway, Suite 200
Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

David F. Crabtree **(Redacted Version)**
Deseret Generation & Transmission Co.
5295 South 300 West, Suite 500
Murray, Utah 84107

Brian L. Farr **(Redacted Version)**
Assistant Attorney General
160 East 300 South
P.O. Box 140857
Salt Lake City, UT 84114-0857

Steven Allred **(Redacted Version)**
Salt Lake City Corp. Law Dept.
451 South State St., Suite 505
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

Roger O. Tew **(Redacted Version)**
60 South 600 East, Suite 200
Salt Lake City, Utah 84102

Paul T. Morris **(Redacted Version)**
3600 Constitution Blvd.
West Valley City, Utah 84119


Marge Gellman

17218

RECEIVED

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF UTAH

JUN 16 3 12 PM '99

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In the matter of the Application of
PacifiCorp and Scottish Power plc for an
Order Approving the Issuance of
PacifiCorp Common Stock

Docket No. 98-2035-04

DIRECT TESTIMONY

OF

TOM DOLAN

ON BEHALF OF UTAH LEAGUE OF CITIES AND TOWNS

June 17, 1999

INTRODUCTION

Q. Please state your name and address.

A. Tom Dolan, 10000 Centennial Parkway, Sandy, Utah 84070

Q. What is your present elected position?

A. I am currently the mayor of Sandy, Utah. I was initially elected in 1993 and am serving my second term.

Q. What is your role with the Utah League of Cities and Towns.

A. I am the 1st Vice President. In that capacity I will become President of the ULCT next year. I am also Co-Chair of the League's Task Force on Electrical Utility Issues.

Q. Briefly explain the purpose and organization of the Utah League of Cities and Towns?

A. The ULCT is an association of 232 cities and towns in the State of Utah that represents the governmental, financial and political interests of its members. The leadership of the organization are all elected officials. The ULCT Board of Trustees has approved the actions the ULCT has taken during these proceeding.

Q. Why has the Utah League of Cities and Towns chosen to participate in these proceedings?

A. Because of municipalities unique status and ability to enter into franchise agreement, we have not historically involved ourselves in Commission matters. However, we believe that there are several significant matters facing our residents that may well be more economically and efficiently addressed in this forum. We believe that, by placing certain conditions upon the merger, the merger becomes a benefit to the residents of the State. Without those conditions, the proposed merger offers little incentive for our support. Those conditions will be more fully explored in the remainder of my testimony.

TESTIMONY OUTLINE

Q. What is the purpose of your direct testimony?

A. I will outline why electrical utility issues are critical to Utah's cities and towns and why municipal leaders are so concerned about the proposed merger. In addition, I will explain that, pursuant to the Utah Constitution, cities and towns are granted the power to furnish public utilities to their residents. Lastly, I will outline why the ULCT is making its specific proposal for PSC action.

MUNICIPAL CONCERNS AND PROPOSALS

Q. Aside from matters of obvious convenience and quality of life for municipal residents, why is important to Utah's cities and towns that the delivery of electrical power be done in a manner that meets the unique needs of each community?

A. Let's start with economic development. Every city wants to promote economic development in their community and, by doing so, provide a significant economic benefit to the entire State. That economic development may take many different forms depending upon the location, climate, workforce and a variety of other factors. However, to attract and, importantly, retain any type of commercial activity depends upon the availability of adequate electrical power. It is essential to these goals that municipalities not only have electric power but that they have electric power that is reliable. With modern technology and manufacturing that is heavily dependent upon uninterrupted electric service, the existing electric infrastructure appears to not meet many of those demands. This failing makes it difficult to attract and retain those electricity-dependent businesses. In addition, many areas of the existing system needs to be expeditiously upgraded to correct deferred improvements that are currently having adverse impacts upon our economic development efforts.

Q. Are there any other areas of concern?

A. People may feel that these discussions are really more about rates than merger and past history may prove them right. However, cities and towns see the issue much more broadly. The adequacy and delivery of electrical power is a critical element in the entire growth management and the physical planning of municipalities. These matters include zoning, aesthetics, safety, residential and commercial construction and an array of related matters.

Municipalities need to have adequate power supplies delivered that are consistent with the needs of those particular areas. While large transmission

towers may be quite acceptable in industrial areas, the same are no longer acceptable in many residential or retail areas. Similarly, while overhead lines may be warranted in rural areas with small concentrations of population and development, those same lines, with the advent of the 21st century, are an anachronism that are contrary to sound planning and aesthetics in the more developed communities of our state. It is my view that Scottish Power's corporate and engineering philosophy is more attuned to the modernization of the system than we have experienced with PacifiCorp.

As our older communities engage in the necessary rebuilding of their crumbling infrastructure, it makes sound municipal and state strategy to promote flexibility in dealing with the vastly different problems and solutions within our municipalities. The population of this State does not expect, nor should it, that all communities look alike. Rather, they want the flexibility to reflect their cultural, economic, aesthetic and political diversity. These demands require the ability to work locally with the merged company to meet those local needs.

Q. Does the League have a proposal that would facilitate this flexibility?

A. Yes. One approach would be a local option tariff that would allow local government to implement that optional tariff either for broad-based electrical infrastructure and planning needs or for project-specific electrical infrastructure and planning needs. However, we would emphasize that any such tariff should only facilitate enhancements to the power system that are not considered part of the basic system.

Q. Scottish Power and PacifiCorp have highlighted improved performance as a primary objective. In fact, they have included such things as a payment for outages over 24 hrs. Will this help with economic development?

A. Obviously any focus on improved performance is good. I have no reason to doubt that these companies are sincerely interested in improving reliability. I have to say that it is my experience that 24 hr. outages are very rare. Even so, this is a residential solution to a residential problem.

Long, extended outages may not be the problem of businesses. It is often the mini-outages, often mere seconds that causes problems. While these outages may last for very short periods, they have the capacity to completely shut down computerized manufacturing processes and do, in fact, result in costly interruptions. The proposed service standards would have no impact in this very important area. To date, I have not been made aware that Scottish Power has proposed any specific solution to this significant problem.

Q. What do you propose?

A. First, we believe the merged company should be required to demonstrate its financial and technical commitment to resolving these recurrent outages. Further we believe the company should demonstrate its willingness and ability to work with new and existing businesses to provide review and comment upon the electrical services and infrastructure necessary to provide reliable service to these businesses.

Second, a major condition of the merger will be the determination of true performance standards. An initial decision will be the establishment of some type of performance baseline. In addition, there will be a need to decide which party or parties will bear the costs of remedial work to the current system, maintenance of that system, and enhancements to the system. Clearly, we think that Utah's cities and towns should be part of the process. In fact, there should probably be two separate investigations and hearings undertaken - one to conditionally approve the merger and a subsequent one to establish performance standards.

Q. Are there other concerns regarding the merger?

A. The essence of the proposed merger is that of a stock transfer. Utah cities and towns see this as more than a simple paper transaction with significant operating changes. We hope that there are changes and that they are positive. Without demonstrable and material changes, we believe that the applicants would have failed to meet their burden in these merger proceedings. In our discussions with Scottish Power there are a number of items which Utah cities view as very positive. However, it is simply naïve to approach this process as anything other than the creation of a new company. Hopefully it will be a better company - but nonetheless a different one.

The dynamics of the last merger are precisely the reason why Utah's municipalities are involved this time around. In the UP&L merger there was concern about whether Utah would lose its power company; not just in terms of economics, but such things as local control, loss of jobs, etc. In other words, would the new PacifiCorp be an Oregon company with simply a Utah presence. It is my understanding that a number of statements were made that Utah would see no change in the operating style and commitment to Utah.

However, I know of very few people who would argue that today's PacifiCorp is anything like the former UP&L. Most of my constituents and

others I speak with feel that PacifiCorp is an out-of-state corporation which increasing operates and functions with a diminished sensitivity to Utah concerns. There has been a gradual transfer of all operating and managerial responsibility to Portland. There has been diminished involvement with Utah communities. If the result of that merger could have been predicted, the Commission would have seen a much stronger municipal response to that merger without certain conditions. We should all learn from the problems associated with that merger.

Q. Do you have a proposal to mitigate that loss of local sensitivity?

A. Yes. We believe it is essential that some of the high level management be resident in Utah. That management needs to be well integrated into and knowledgeable about Utah. We believe that only in that way can the merged company have a comprehensive view of the economic, cultural and political dynamics that surround the relationship between the company and its customers and municipalities.

Q. Explain how you see Utah cities reacting to the merger in terms of current franchise agreements?

A. Utah cities have always held the position that under the Utah Constitution they are granted the authority to provide public utilities. This position has been further reinforced by Utah Supreme Court interpretations. Now, how cities choose to discharge this responsibility may vary from community to community.

Q. Do cities discharge that responsibility in different ways?

A. Some cities may choose to actually own and operate their own power systems. Other communities choose not to actually own their own system, but rather to provide for the public utility by granting a franchise to another entity to provide power. A majority of Utah cities now have a franchise agreement with Utah Power & Light/PacifiCorp. However, in each case that decision is, ultimately, the city's to make.

Q. Are these franchise agreements the same for every community?

A. The short answer is no. However, it is important to remember several important points. First, until fairly recently (the past 15 years) the primary concern of cities was to ensure a stable supply of electricity. There was really only one alternative to building your own system and that was to have Utah Power and Light provide electricity. As a result, many cities entered into long-term franchise arrangements with UP&L. Many of these

agreements were almost copied from community to community and do not reflect the current state of the industry. In some larger cities, extensive negotiations resulted in substantial rights to the benefit of the residents in those cities. Lastly, there are some places where there has never been a written agreement. In other words, while there are similarities, these agreements vary greatly among Utah's municipalities.

Most franchises were entered into with Utah Power & Light. If the Scottish Power merger is approved that means Utah cities will now be dealing with a corporate entity that is now two times removed from the original agreement. We have gone from dealing with a Utah company managed by our friends and neighbors to the possibility of dealing with a company of international proportions. We have seen no reason why the new managers cannot become new friends and neighbors and we hope they do. However, we think that our residents expect us to engage in good business practices. Those practices dictate reviewing the current state of affairs and, when appropriate, modifying those relationships.

Q. Do you see the possibility that Utah cities would reopen current franchise agreements?

A. We not only see it as a possibility, we believe it is required. We are advised that applicants may have a different view. Accordingly, we believe that it would be an appropriate condition of approving the merger that Scottish Power be required to demonstrate that they are prepared to acquire municipal consent, franchise or permit to operate in the municipal rights-of-way. Without that condition, I believe there is a very substantial likelihood that extensive, time-consuming and expensive litigation will follow.

Some cities have agreements that are due to expire, others require municipal consent as an express condition, and it can reasonably be argued that the remaining agreements are so changed from their original premise that they are no longer valid. What we are really offering by agreeing to submit to some PSC involvement is an orderly process. It is not in the applicants' interest nor those of the municipalities and their residents to engage in such conduct when it could easily be resolved as a condition of merger.

It is certainly possible that many, if not most municipalities will simply allow an assignment of Utah Power & Light/PacifiCorp's franchise, but that option must remain one solely within the province of an individual municipality.

Q. It has been suggested that there may be some alternative motivation for such action. For example, is there a concerted effort to have cities own and operate their own systems?

A. I know of no organized plan for municipalization of electrical systems. I do know that cities are interested in having reliable electrical power that is delivered in a manner that is consistent with their particular needs. To the extent that the merged company can provide those services, there is little impetus for municipalities to undertake the substantial economic burden associated with creating their own system. On the other hand, if the new company is not responsive to those needs, certainly, municipalities will be tempted, either singularly or in concert with other, to create municipal systems that reflect the needs of local residents and businesses.

The Commission should not be confused that our position is part of the debate between public and private power. Rather, we are here because we want an electrical supplier that will be responsive to our needs. If Scottish Power will do so, we endorse their application. However, we believe that it is essential that their willingness and ability be documented before the merger is approved rather than grant approval upon the hope that they will do so after the merger.

We do not want to face the same failing that resulted from the undocumented conditions of the last merger.

REACTION TO APPLICANT'S PROPOSAL

Q. Does the ULCT have a general reaction to the proposed merger?

A. My response is not that of an engineer or a public utility expert. Rather, it is the response of a community leader concerned about the future of his city and state. It is apparent that with or without this merger that there will be dramatic change in how PacifiCorp will operate in the future. It also appears likely that if this merger is not approved that eventually some other company will propose acquisition of PacifiCorp.

All indication to date show that Scottish Power is a credible company with an international reputation for performance. They have made considerable efforts to meet with representatives of municipal government and respond to our concerns. Based upon these efforts, ULCT believes that there is the real likelihood of a significant and positive shift in corporate attitude. This change will, I believe foster a better relationship between the merged company, municipalities and their residents. Early on, leaders of the ULCT indicated preliminary support for the merger and I would indicate that

this position has not changed. At the same time, we have also stated that there are important conditions that need to be attached to the merger.

First, we are concerned that municipal rights and authorities not be negatively impacted. We have outlined an approach to protect these critical interests and at the same time ensure that there is an orderly process. Second, the ULCT lends its voice along with many others seeking performance and reliable standards to govern the activities of the new company.

Q. Would you comment further on the need for these standards?

I mentioned earlier that Scottish Power and PacifiCorp had attempted to develop performance standards, or better stated penalties for non-performance. I also indicated that while interesting they were really not too applicable to the type of matters that often cause us our main concerns. Another intervenor, the Utah Associated Municipal Power Systems (UAMPS) has also presented testimony which comments more directly on this issue. I should note that most of UAMPS members are also members of our organization as well. Their expert testimony outlines some performance conditions that we also believe are important. As such, I would refer you to their testimony for some details.

However, it is important to emphasize that I am neither an electrical engineer nor an expert in electrical power issues. Nor are most political and community leaders. As such, it is important that the PSC take adequate time and receive the necessary input to determine both the future standards of performance and the appropriate baseline for measuring that performance. Candidly, I believe that development of the performance standard requires a second set of hearings and investigations independent of the validity of the merger. I believe that the ULCT would support that additional effort to develop the performance baseline and future standards.

SUMMARY OF PROPOSAL

Q. Can you summarize the League's proposals?

A. If the following conditions are accepted by Scottish Power, the League supports the application:


1. adoption of a local option tariff for electric infrastructure and planning;

2. demonstration of the Company commitment to solve reliability issues and the creation of universal and meaningful service standards;
3. Utah-resident management; and
4. agreement of Scottish Power to obtain consent or franchises from municipalities.

Q. Does this conclude your testimony?

A. Yes

Dated this 17th day of June, 1999



Tom Dolan

RECEIVED

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION OF UTAH

JUN 18 3 13 PM '99

SERVICE COMMISSION

In the Matter of the application of : UTAH LEAGUE OF CITIES
PacifiCorp and Scottish Power plc for an : & TOWNS CERTIFICATE
Order approving the Issuance of : OF SERVICE
: RE: TOM DOLAN
PacifiCorp Common Stock : DIRECT TESTIMONY
: Docket No. 98-3025-04

I hereby certify that I caused to be mailed, postage prepaid this 18th day of June, 1999, true and correct copies of Direct Testimony of Tom Dolan on behalf of Utah League of Cities & Towns to the following:

Edward A. Hunter
Stoel Rives LLP
201 South Main, Suite 1100
Salt Lake City, UT 84111-4904

Brian W. Burnett
Callister Nebeker & McCullough
Gateway Tower East, Suite 900
10 East South Temple
Salt Lake City, UT 84133

Michael Ginsberg
Assistant Attorney General
Division of Public Utilities
160 East 300 South, 5th Floor
Salt Lake City, UT 84111

Lee R. Brown
Vice President
Magnesium Corporation of America
238 North 2200 West
Salt Lake City, UT 84116

Doug Tingey
Assistant Attorney General
Committee of Consumer Service
160 East 300 South, 5th Floor
Salt Lake City, UT 84111

Daniel Moquin
Assistant Attorney General
1594 West North Temple, Suite 300
Salt Lake City, UT 84116

Peter J. Mattheis
Matthew J. Jones
Brickfield, Burchette & Ritts, P.C.
1025 Thomas Jefferson St., N.W.
800 West Tower
Washington, D.C. 20007

Gary A. Dodge
Parr Waddoups Brown Gee & Loveless
185 South State, Suite 1300
Salt Lake City, UT 84111-1536

Bill Thomas Peters
David W. Scofield
Parsons, Davies, Kinghorn
& Peters, P.C.
185 South State Street, Suite 700
Salt Lake City, UT 84111

F. Robert Reeder
William J. Evans
Parsons Behle & Latimer
201 South Main Street
P.O. Box 45898
Salt Lake City, UT 84145-0898

Stephen R. Randle
Randle Deamer Zarr Romrell &
Lee P.C.
139 East South Temple, Suite 330
Salt Lake City, UT 84111-1004

David F. Crabtree
Deseret Generation & Transmission
Co-operative
5295 South 300 West, Suite 500
Murray, UT 84107

Eric Blank
Law Fund Energy Project
2260 Baseline Road, Suite 200
Boulder, CO 80302

Matthew F. McNulty III
Van Cott Bagley Cornwall & McCarthy
50 South Main Street, Suite 1600
P.O. Box 45340
Salt Lake City, UT 84145

Dr. Charles E. Johnson
The Three Parties
1338 Foothill Blvd., Suite 134
Salt Lake City, UT 84108